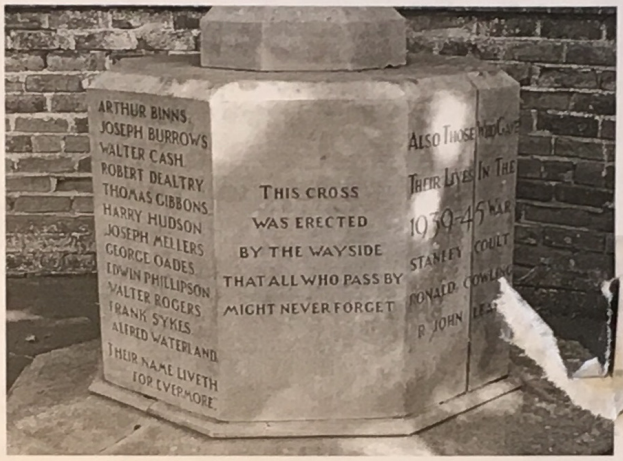
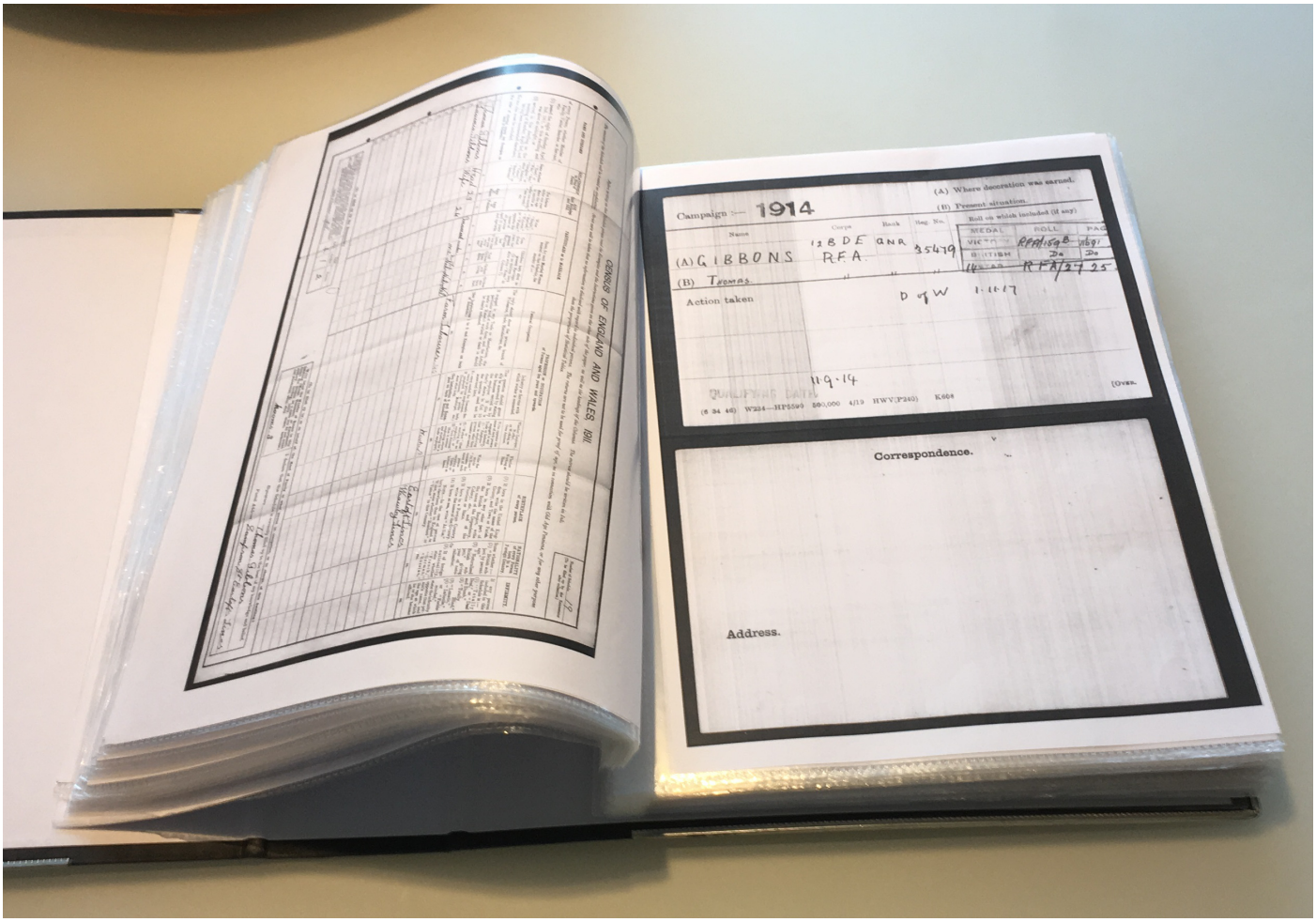
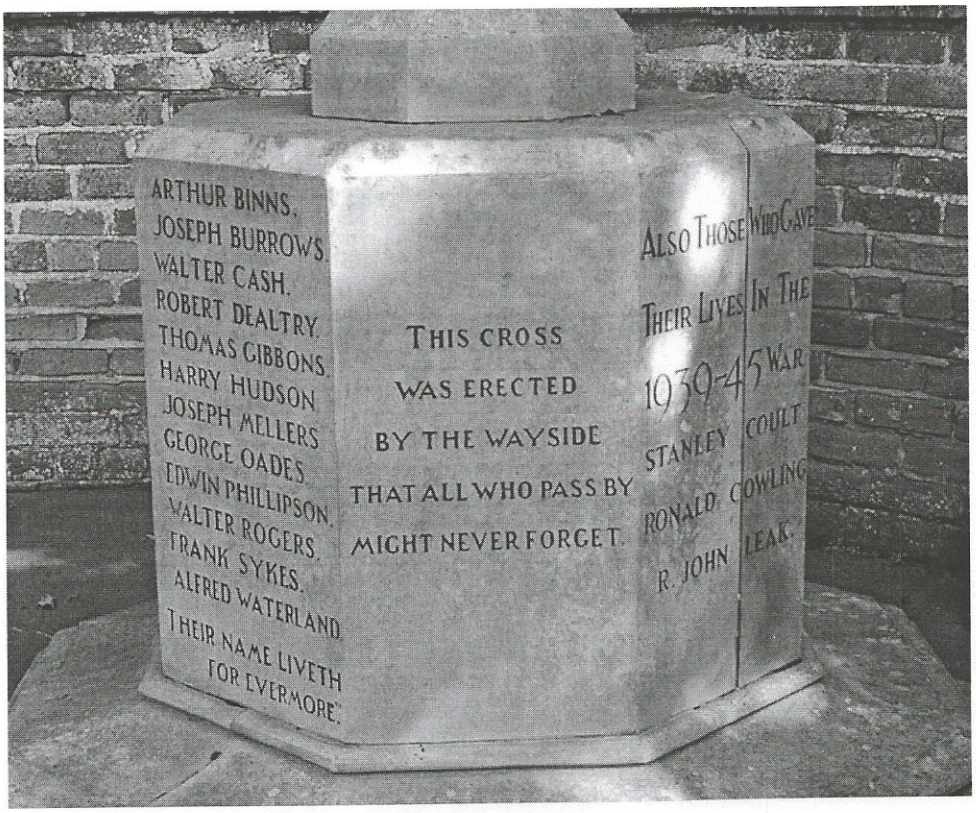
Eastoft War Memorial



Arthur Binns
Joseph Burrows
Walter Cash
Robert Dealtry
Thomas Gibbons
Harry Hudson
Joseph Mellers
George Oades
Edwin Phillipson
Walter Rogers
Frank Sykes
Alfred Waterland


BIRTHS OF ENGLAND AND WALES, 1911
Campaign :— 1914
(A) Where decoration was earned.
(B) Present situation.
Roll on which included (if any)
Name
Corps
Rank
Reg. No.
MEDAL
ROLL
PAGE
(A) GIBBONS
12 BDE
RFA
GNR
35479
RFA/15a
1691
(B) Thomas
Do
Do
RFA/27
25
Action taken
D of W 1.11.17
11.9.14
(6 34 46) W224—HP5549 50,000 4/19 HWV(P240) K604
(OVER.
Correspondence.
Address.

Eastoft War Memorial



Arthur Binns
Joseph Burrows
Walter Cash
Robert Dealtry
Thomas Gibbons
Harry Hudson
Joseph Mellers
George Oades
Edwin Phillipson
Walter Rogers
Frank Sykes
Alfred Waterland

The material in this folder has been researched by

Amy Butler

of

howdenshirehistory.co.uk

In Memory of

Lance Corporal

A Waterland

43601, 1st Bn., Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derby Regiment) who died on 24 March 1918

Remembered with Honour

Rosieres British Cemetery

Commemorated in perpetuity by

the Commonwealth War Graves Commission

1901

Administrative County Lincolnshire Parts of Lindsey

The undermentioned Houses are situate within the boundaries of the

Page 37

53

Civil Parish of Crowle

Ecclesiastical Parish of Crowle St Oswald

~~County Borough, Municipal Borough, or~~ Urban District of Crowle

~~Ward of Municipal Borough or of Urban District~~ of

~~Rural District~~ of

Parliamentary Borough or Division of West Lindsey or Parts of Parts of Divisions of Lincolnshire

Town or ~~Village or Hamlet~~ of Crowle

Cols 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
No. of Schedule	ROAD, STREET, &c., and No. or NAME of HOUSE	HOUSES Uninhabited: Inhabited	Uninhabited: In Occupation	Uninhabited: Not in Occupation	Building	Number of Rooms occupied if less than five	Name and Surname of each Person	RELATION to Head of Family	Condition as to Marriage	Age last Birthday of Males	Age last Birthday of Females	PROFESSION OR OCCUPATION	Employer, Worker, or Own account	If Working at Home	WHERE BORN	If (1) Deaf and Dumb (2) Blind (3) Lunatic (4) Imbecile, feeble-minded
277	Shrewt Lane	1					Benjamin Batty	Head	M	61		Farmer	Employer		Lincs Crowle	
							Susannah do	Wife	M	-	58				do Eskand Crowle	
							Mary Harrison	Niece	S		20				do Belton	
							Robert Batty	Brother	S	55		Farm Labourer T.R.I.	Worker		do Crowle	Deaf and Dumb
278	do	1					Emma Oughtibridge	Head	Wid		73	Living on own Means			do Appleby	
							Sarah do	Niece	S		47				do Gathorpe	Feeble Minded
279	do	1				4	Jonathan Waterland	Head	Mar	56		Yardman Ag: Cattle	Worker		do Crowle	
							Ernest Fairett	Son in Law	M	30		Coal Cutter	Worker		do Epworth	
							Ada do	Daur	M		30				do Crowle	
							Herbert do	Gd Son		11					do do	
							Susannah do	Gd Daur			9				do do	
							Henry do	Gd Son			6				do do	
							Jonathan do	Gd Son		4					do do	
							Fred do	Gd Son		1					do do	
280	Cork Lane	1					James Gibson	Head	M	29		Farmers Son Ag: L.	Worker		do do	
							Alice do	Wife	M		26				do Belton	
281	do	1				3	Thomas Waterland	Head	M	25		General Dalmer	Worker		do Crowle	
							Hannah L do	Wife	M		27				do do	
							Harold do	Son		5					do do	
							Alfred do	Son		4					do do	
							Dorothy do	Daur		1					do do	
282	do	1				4	Charles Wilson	Head	M	67		Road Labour	Worker		do Belton	
							Elizabeth do	Wife	M		66				do Crowle	
283	do	1				4	Frederick do	Head	M	37		Farm Labourer Ag: L			do do	
							Mary do	Wife	M		31				do Amcotts	
							Jack do	Son		10					do Crowle	
							Annie do	Daur		8					do do	
							Arthur do	Son		6					do do	
							Edris do	Daur		3					do do	
284	do	1				4	James Pycott	Head	M	78		In receipt of Parish Relief			do do	
							Hannah do	Wife	M		73				do do	
8	Total of Schedules of Houses and of Tenements with less than Five Rooms	8				5	Total of Males and of Females...			16	15					

NOTE—*Draw your pen through such words of the headings as are inapplicable.*

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE REFERENCE :- RG 13/4419 REPRODUCTION MAY INFRINGE COPYRIGHT CM SCALE 1 2 3 4 5 6

CENSUS OF ENGLAND AND WALES, 1911.

Number of Schedule 6
(To be filled up by the Enumerator after collection.) 17

Before writing on this Schedule please read the Examples and the Instructions given on the other side of the paper, as well as the headings of the Columns. The entries should be written in Ink.

The contents of the Schedule will be treated as confidential. Strict care will be taken that no information is disclosed with regard to individual persons. The returns are not to be used for proof of age, as in connection with Old Age Pensions, or for any other purpose than the preparation of Statistical Tables.

NAME AND SURNAME of every Person, whether Member of Family, Visitor, Boarder, or Servant, who (1) passed the night of Sunday, April 2nd, 1911, in this dwelling and was alive at midnight, or (2) arrived in this dwelling on the morning of Monday, April 3rd, not having been enumerated elsewhere. No one else must be included. (For order of entering names see Examples on back of Schedule.)	RELATIONSHIP to Head of Family. State whether "Head," or "Wife," "Son," "Daughter," or other Relative, "Visitor," "Boarder," or "Servant."	AGE (last Birthday) and SEX. For Infants under one year state the age in months as "under one month," "one month," etc. Ages of Males.	Ages of Females.	PARTICULARS as to MARRIAGE. Write "Single," "Married," "Widower," or "Widow," opposite the names of all persons aged 15 years and upwards.	State, for each Married Woman entered on this Schedule, the number of:— Completed years the present Marriage has lasted. If less than one year write "under one."	Children born alive to present Marriage. (If no children born alive write "None" in Column 7). Total Children Born Alive.	Children still Living.	Children who have Died.	PROFESSION or OCCUPATION of Persons aged ten years and upwards. Personal Occupation. The reply should show the precise branch of Profession, Trade, Manufacture, &c. If engaged in any Trade or Manufacture, the particular kind of work done, and the Article made or Material worked or dealt in should be clearly indicated. (See Instructions 1 to 8 and Examples on back of Schedule.)	Industry or Service with which worker is connected. This question should generally be answered by stating the business carried on by the employer. If this is clearly shown in Col. 10 the question need not be answered here. No entry needed for Domestic Servants in private employment. If employed by a public body (Government, Municipal, etc.) state what body. (See Instruction 9 and Examples on back of Schedule.)	Whether Employer, Worker, or Working on Own Account. Write opposite the name of each person engaged in any Trade or Industry, (1) "Employer" (that is employing persons other than domestic servants), or (2) "Worker" (that is working for an employer), or (3) "Own Account" (that is neither employing others nor working for a trade employer).	Whether Working at Home. Write the words "At Home" opposite the name of each person carrying on Trade or Industry at home.	BIRTHPLACE of every person. (1) If born in the United Kingdom, write the name of the County, and Town or Parish. (2) If born in any other part of the British Empire, write the name of the Dependency, Colony, etc., and of the Province or State. (3) If born in a Foreign Country, write the name of the Country. (4) If born at sea, write "At Sea." NOTE.—In the case of persons born elsewhere than in England or Wales, state whether "Resident" or "Visitor" in this Country.	NATIONALITY of every Person born in a Foreign Country. State whether:— (1) "British subject by parentage." (2) "Naturalised British subject," giving year of naturalisation. Or (3) If of foreign nationality, state whether "French," "German," "Russian," etc.	INFIRMITY. If any person included in this Schedule is:— (1) "Totally Deaf," or "Deaf and Dumb," (2) "Totally Blind," (3) "Lunatic," (4) "Imbecile," or "Feeble-minded," state the infirmity opposite that person's name, and the age at which he or she became afflicted.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.
1 Arthur Emerson	Head	34		Married	16	5	4	1	Farm Bailiff 061		Worker		Burnham Lincs	180	
2 Ada Emerson	Wife		36	Married									Crowle Lincs	180	
3 Herbert Emerson	Son	15		Single					Home on Farm 140		9		Eastoft Lincs		
4 Alice Ann Emerson	Daughter		13						School 390				Luddington Lincs	180	
5 Annie Emerson	Daughter		11						School				Luddington Lincs		
6 Ruth Emerson	Daughter		9						School				Luddington Lincs		
7 Alice Oades	Servant		18	Single					General Servant Domestic 070	561	0		Crowle Lincs		
8 George Swash	Servant	23		Single					Horseman on Farm 130		Worker		Bellin Lincs	180	
9 Richard Albert Heywood		18		Single					Horseman on Farm				Goole Yorks		
10 George Albert Emerson		15		Single					Working on Farm 140				Garthorpe Lincs	180	
11 George Heywood		15		Single					Working on Farm				Goole Yorks		
12 Robert John Everatt		15		Single					Working on Farm				Pardoness Yorks		
13 Alfred Waterland		14		Single					Working on Farm				Crowle Lincs	180	
14 John Parker		50		Single					Farm Labourer		Working		Brodsworth Yorks	380	
15															

(To be filled up by the Enumerator.)

I certify that:—
(1.) All the ages on this Schedule are entered in the proper sex columns.
(2.) I have counted the males and females in Columns 3 and 4 separately, and have compared their sum with the total number of persons.
(3.) After making the necessary enquiries I have completed all entries on the Schedule which appeared to be defective, and have corrected such as appeared to be erroneous.

Initials of Enumerator

Total. Males.	Females.	Persons.
9	5	14

(To be filled up by, or on behalf of, the Head of Family or other person in occupation, or in charge, of this dwelling.)

Write below the Number of Rooms in this Dwelling (House, Tenement, or Apartment). Count the kitchen as a room but do not count scullery, landing, lobby, closet, bathroom; nor warehouse, office, shop.

12

I declare that this Schedule is correctly filled up to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signature Arthur Emerson

Postal Address Eastoft Grange, Eastoft S.O

CENSUS OF ENGLAND AND WALES, 1911.

Number of Schedule 32
(To be filled up by the Enumerator after collection.)

Before writing on this Schedule please read the Examples and the Instructions given on the other side of the paper, as well as the headings of the Columns. The entries should be written in Ink.

The contents of the Schedule will be treated as confidential. Strict care will be taken that no information is disclosed with regard to individual persons. The returns are not to be used for proof of age, as in connection with Old Age Pensions, or for any other purpose than the preparation of Statistical Tables.

NAME AND SURNAME of every Person, whether Member of Family, Visitor, Boarder, or Servant, who (1) passed the night of Sunday, April 2nd, 1911, in this dwelling and was alive at midnight, or (2) arrived in this dwelling on the morning of Monday, April 3rd, not having been enumerated elsewhere. No one else must be included. (For order of entering names see Examples on back of Schedule.)	RELATIONSHIP to Head of Family. State whether "Head," or "Wife," "Son," "Daughter," or other Relative, "Visitor," "Boarder," or "Servant."	AGE (last Birthday) and SEX. For Infants under one year state the age in months as "under one month," "one month," etc. Ages of Males.	Ages of Females.	PARTICULARS as to MARRIAGE. Write "Single," "Married," "Widower," or "Widow," opposite the names of all persons aged 15 years and upwards.	State, for each Married Woman entered on this Schedule, the number of:— Completed years the present Marriage has lasted. If less than one year write "under one."	Children born alive to present Marriage. (If no children born alive write "None" in Column 7.) Total Children Born Alive.	Children still Living.	Children who have Died.	PROFESSION or OCCUPATION of Persons aged ten years and upwards. Personal Occupation. The reply should show the precise branch of Profession, Trade, Manufacture, &c. If engaged in any Trade or Manufacture, the particular kind of work done, and the Article made or Material worked or dealt in should be clearly indicated. (See Instructions 1 to 8 and Examples on back of Schedule.)	Industry or Service with which worker is connected. This question should generally be answered by stating the business carried on by the employer. If this is clearly shown in Col. 10 the question need not be answered here. No entry needed for Domestic Servants in private employment. If employed by a public body (Government, Municipal, etc.) state what body. (See Instruction 9 and Examples on back of Schedule.)	Whether Employer, Worker, or Working on Own Account. Write opposite the name of each person engaged in any Trade or Industry, (1) "Employer" (that is employing persons other than domestic servants), or (2) "Worker" (that is working for an employer), or (3) "Own Account" (that is neither employing others nor working for a trade employer).	Whether Working at Home. Write the words "At Home" opposite the name of each person carrying on Trade or Industry at home.	BIRTHPLACE of every person. (1) If born in the United Kingdom, write the name of the County, and Town or Parish. (2) If born in any other part of the British Empire, write the name of the Dependency, Colony, etc., and of the Province or State. (3) If born in a Foreign Country, write the name of the Country. (4) If born at sea, write "At Sea." NOTE.—In the case of persons born elsewhere than in England or Wales, state whether "Resident" or "Visitor" in this Country.	NATIONALITY of every Person born in a Foreign Country. State whether:— (1) "British subject by parentage." (2) "Naturalised British subject," giving year of naturalisation. Or (3) If of foreign nationality, state whether "French," "German," "Russian," etc.	INFIRMITY. If any person included in this Schedule is:— (1) "Totally Deaf," or "Deaf and Dumb," (2) "Totally Blind," (3) "Lunatic," (4) "Imbecile," or "Feeble-minded," state the infirmity opposite that person's name, and the age at which he or she became afflicted.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.
1 Thomas Waterland	Head	36		Married	5	3			Peat Cutter 568		worker		Crowle Lincs	none	
2 Edith Waterland	wife		28	Married	5	3	3						Thorne Yorks 030	~~none~~	
3 Harrold Waterland	son	15		single					Farm Labour 140		worker		Crowle	~~none~~	
4 Jessie Waterland	Daughter		4	single									Crowle		
5 Annie Waterland	Daughter		3	single									Crowle		
6 Rosaline Waterland	Daughter		1	single									Crowle		
7 Joathan Waterland	~~Boarder~~	68		~~Married~~ Widower					Farm Labourer 140		worker		Crowle		
8															
9															
10															
11															
12															
13															
14															
15															

Lincs

(To be filled up by the Enumerator.)

I certify that:—
(1.) All the ages on this Schedule are entered in the proper sex columns.
(2.) I have counted the males and females in Columns 3 and 4 separately, and have compared their sum with the total number of persons.
(3.) After making the necessary enquiries I have completed all entries on the Schedule which appeared to be defective, and have corrected such as appeared to be erroneous.

Initials of Enumerator WB

Total. Males.	Females.	Persons.
3	4	4

3

(To be filled up by, or on behalf of, the Head of Family or other person in occupation, or in charge, of this dwelling.)

Write below the Number of Rooms in this Dwelling (House, Tenement, or Apartment). Count the kitchen as a room but do not count scullery, landing, lobby, closet, bathroom; nor warehouse, office, shop.

8 Rooms

I declare that this Schedule is correctly filled up to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signature Thomas Waterland

Postal Address The Slack Crowle

INFORMAL WILL.

W.O. No.: E/ 247782/11 DOMICILE. English

Record No. 606/682862/1919

Name Alfred Wakeland

Regtl. No. and Rank } 40601 L/Corpl.

Regt. 12th Notts & Derby

Died at France

Date of Death 2nd. 3. 18

The enclosed document dated 22 October 1917 and signed

Alfred Wakeland

appears to have been written or executed by the person named in the margin while he was "in actual military service" within the meaning of the Wills Act, 1837, and has been recognised by the War Department as constituting a valid will.

WAR OFFICE.

Date May 30th 1918

A Worsley

for the Assistant Financial Secretary.

H. 16/190.

954.7782

1 - MAY 1918

4.3601. Lcpl. A. Waterland

Notts & Derby.

P. 31846.

WILL.

In the event of my death I give the whole of my property and effects to my wife Mrs. Winifred Mabel Washington Lowe absolutely.

Signature Alfred Walter Lowe

Rank and Regt. Lt 1st Lincoln Regt No 1 Co

Date 22 October 1917

Confirm that his kilt was
exchanged from No 3 6 4 4 3 6 0 1
Lt Woodland A 1st Bn. The Sherwood Foresters.

Wounded 21/5/15

A/C 804 Infantry

30.7.15

P 3189 G

Name.	Corps.	Rank.	Regtl. No.
WATERLAND Alfred.	Notts. & Derby. R.	Pte	43601

Medal.	Roll.	Page.	Remarks.
Victory	ff/103 B 14	2462	
British	Do - Do -		
Star			
Theatre of War first served in			
Date of entry therein			

K. 1380

Correspondence.

Address.

E 1995. (1246) Wt. W 2884—R. P. 6267 1,000m 17/12/20. E. 6989.

Alfred Waterland

From Ancestry:

1901 – Alfred Waterland, 4, son, b. Crowle. Living on Cock Lane, Crowle with his family in a 3-room house. His family consisted of father Thomas W Waterland (25, general labourer, b. Crowle), mother Hannah L Waterland (27, b. Crowle), brother Harold Waterland (5, b. Crowle) and sister Dorothy Waterland (1, b. Crowle).

1911 - Alfred Waterland, 14, servant, farm servant, b. Crowle. Living at Eastoft Grange in the household of the farm bailiff Arthur Emerson.

N.B. In 1911 18-year-old Alice Oades, the sister of one of Alfred's fellow soldiers George Alfred Oades, was also at Eastoft Grange and working as a domestic servant.

1911 – Thomas Waterland, 36, M, peat cutter, b. Crowle. Living at The Slack, Crowle (8 rooms) with: wife Edith Waterland, 28 (married 5 yrs, 3 children, all still living), b. Thorne; Harold Waterland, 15, son, farm labourer, b. Crowle; dau Jessie Waterland, 4, b. Crowle; dau Annie Waterland, 3, b. Crowle; dau Roasline *(Rosalind?)* Waterland, 1, b. Crowle; and boarder Jonathan Waterland, 68, W, farm labourer, b. Crowle.

From FreeBMD:

Thomas William Waterland m. Hannah Louisa Cowling, Dec quarter 1893, Thorne district
Hannah L Waterland, 30, Thorne district, died Mar quarter 1904
Hannah Louisa Waterland, 0, Goole district, died Sep quarter 1904
Thomas William Waterland m. Edith Parkinson, Jun quarter 1905, Thorne district

Alfred Waterland m. Mary E Taylor, Dec quarter 1917, Goole district

Name:	**Alfred Waterland**
Residence:	Eastoff, Lincs
Death Date:	23 Mar 1918
Death Location:	France & Flanders
Enlistment Location:	Crowle, Lincs
Rank:	L/Corporal
Regiment:	Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment)
Battalion:	1st Battalion
Number:	43601
Type of Casualty:	Died of wounds
Theatre of War:	Western European Theatre

From CWGC:

WATERLAND, A
Rank:
Lance Corporal
Service No:
43601
Date of Death:
24/03/1918
Regiment/Service:
Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derby Regiment)

1st Bn.
Grave Reference
5.
Cemetery
ROSIERES BRITISH CEMETERY

Alfred Waterland made a will dated 22 Oct 1917, leaving all his personal effects to his wife, Mary Waterland, address Washinghall Lane, Eastoft.

Additional information courtesy of Alan Dodsworth:

Alfred was the middle one of the three surviving children, having an older brother Harold and a younger sister, Dorothy. His father re-married and had another five children.

In Memory of

Private

Arthur Binns

21506, 1st Bn., Lincolnshire Regiment who died on 09 May 1918 Age 28

Son of Henry and Gertrude Binns, of Eastcroft, Goole.

Remembered with Honour

Boulogne Eastern Cemetery

Commemorated in perpetuity by

the Commonwealth War Graves Commission

Administrative County of Lincoln East

The undermentioned Houses are situate within the Boundaries of the

1891

Page 4

Civil Parish	~~Municipal Borough~~	~~Municipal Ward~~	Urban Sanitary District	Town or Village or Hamlet	~~Rural Sanitary District~~	Parliamentary Borough or Division	Ecclesiastical Parish or District
of Eastoft	of	of	of Crowle	of Eastoft	of	West Lindsey or Gainsborough	of Eastoft

Cols. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
No. of Schedule	ROAD, STREET, &c., and No. or NAME of HOUSE	HOUSES Inhabited	HOUSES Uninhabited (U.) or Building (B.)	Number of rooms occupied If less than five	NAME and Surname of each Person	RELATION to Head of Family	CONDITION as to Marriage	AGE last Birthday of Males	AGE last Birthday of Females	PROFESSION or OCCUPATION	Employer	Employed	Neither Employer nor Employed	WHERE BORN	If (1) Deaf-and-Dumb (2) Blind (3) Lunatic, Imbecile or Idiot
19	Wash Hole Lane	1			Royal Wroot	Head	m	37		Farmer			X	Lincolnshire Eastoft	
					Mary Do	wife	m		34					Yorkshire Leeds	
					Elizabeth Do	Daur	S		2					Do Swinefleet	
					Rebecca Do	Daur	S		8m					Lincolnshire Eastoft	
					Betsey Ball	Visitor	S		14					Cambridge	
20	Do	1		4	Cornelius Fill	Head	m	26		Agricultural Labourer		X		Do Eastoft	
					Hannah E. Do	wife	m		27					Do West Butterwick	
					Herbert Do	Son	S	5		Scholar				Do Eastoft	
					Martha H. Do	Daur	S	2						Do Do	
21	Do	1			Henry Everatt	Head	m	65		Agricultural Labourer		X		Do Do	
					Catharine Do	wife	m		58					Yorkshire Fockerby	
22	Do	1			Robert Spence	Head	m	44		Do Do		X		Lincolnshire Eastoft	
					Emily Do	wife	m		39					Do Crowle	
					Fred Do	Son	S	4						Do Eastoft	
					Jane A. Do	Daur	S		9	Scholar				Do Do	
					Ruth Do	Daur	S		4					Do Do	
23	Do	1			John Binns	Head	m	37		Mole Killer & Farmer		X		Do Garthwaite	
					Susannah Do	wife	m		34					Do Ekworth	
					John Do	Son	S	13		Agricultural Labourer		X		Do Eastoft	
					Henrietta Do	Daur	S		11					Do Do	
24	Do	1			Henry C. Binns	Head	m	28		Do Do		X		Do Do	
					Gertitude Do	wife	m		25					Do Do	
					John H. Do	Son	S	3						Do Do	
					Arthur Do	Son	S	1						Do Do	
25	Do	1			Isaac Everatt	Head	m	69		Farmer			X	Do Do	
					Susannah Do	wife	m		64					Do Do	
					Henry Do	Son	m	34		Agricultural Labourer		X		Do Do	
	Do		2	U.										~~Do Nottingham~~	
26	Do	1			George Belton	Head	m	75		Retired Farmer				Do Winterton	
					Jane Do	wife	m		78					do Amcotts	
					Maria Do	Daur	S		37					Do Eastoft	
8	Total of Houses and of Tenements with less than Five Rooms ...	8	2	1	Total of Males and Females...			14	16						

NOTE.—Draw the pen through such of the words of the headings as are inappropriate.

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE
Reference:-
RG12/3870
COPYRIGHT - NOT TO BE REPRODUCED PHOTOGRAPHICALLY WITHOUT PERMISSION

1901

Page 8

6

Administrative County of Lincoln (part of Lindsey) The undermentioned Houses are situate within the boundaries of the

Civil Parish	Ecclesiastical Parish	~~County Borough, Municipal Borough, or Urban District~~	~~Ward of Municipal Borough or Urban District~~	Rural District	Parliamentary Borough or Division	~~Town or~~ Village ~~or Hamlet~~
of Eastoft (part of)	of St Bartholomew (part of)	of	of	of Isle of Axholme (part of)	of Division of Lincolnshire (part of)	of Eastoft

Cols 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
No. of Schedule	ROAD, STREET, &c., and No. or NAME of HOUSE	HOUSES Inhabited	HOUSES Uninhabited: In Occupation	HOUSES Uninhabited: Not in Occupation	HOUSES Building	Number of Rooms occupied if less than Five	Name and Surname of each Person	RELATION to Head of Family	Condition as to Marriage	Age last Birthday of Males	Age last Birthday of Females	PROFESSION OR OCCUPATION	Employer, Worker, or Own account	If Working at Home	WHERE BORN	If (1) Deaf and Dumb (2) Blind (3) Lunatic (4) Imbecile, feeble-minded
14	Nash Lole Cane	1					George H. Tyler	Head	m	29		Horse man Ag Horse & Farm	worker		Yorks Swinefleet	X
							Harriett Do	wife	m		25				Lincolns Gunthorpe	
							Clive E. Do	Son			1 mo				Do Eastoft	
15	Do	1					William Dealtry	Head	m	47		Farmer	own account		Yorks Swinefleet	X
							Emma Do	wife	m		46				Lincolns Eastoft	
							Thomas W. Do	Son	S	21		Farmer Rel son	worker	at home	Do Do	
							Robert Do	son		12					Do Do	
							George Do	son		6					Do Do	
							Francis H. Do	son		4					Do Do	
							Ellen O. J. Do	daur	S		16				Do Do	
							Emma J. Do	daur	S		14				Do Do	
16	Do	1					Isaac Everatt	Head	m	79		Farmer	own account		Do Do	
							Susanah Do	wife	m		71				Do Do	
17	Do	1				4	Gertrude Binns	Head	wid		36	Living on own means			Do Do	
							John Henry Do	Son		12					Do Do	
							Arthur Do	Son		11					Do Do	
							Charles Do	Son		6					Do Do	
							Herbert Do	Son		3					Do Do	
							Minnie Do	Daur			8				Do Do	
							Frances Do	Daur			4				Do Do	
							Rosey Do	Daur			7 mo				Do Do	
18	Do	1				4	John Binns	Head	m	66		Farmer	own account		Do Gunness	
							Susanah Do	wife	m		64	Worker on farm Ag L	worker		Do Epworth	
							Henrietta Do	daur	S		28	Do Do	Do		Do Eastoft	
							Albert Do	grandson		10		Schoolboy			Yorks Middlesbrough	X
19	Do	1				4	Tom Connell	Head	m	33		Railway Inspector Permanent Way			Do East Ardsley	X
							Mary Alice Do	Wife	m		32				Lancashire Barrow-in-Furness	X
							Edward Do	Son		8					Yorks New Wortley Leeds	X
							Thomas Do	Son		6					Do Do Do	X
							Myra Do	daur			2				Do Do Do	X
6	Total of Schedules of Houses and of Tenements with less than Five Rooms	6				3	Total of Males and of Females...			16	14					

NOTE—*Draw your pen through such words of the headings as are inapplicable.*

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE REFERENCE :- RG 13/4420 REPRODUCTION MAY INFRINGE COPYRIGHT CM SCALE 1 2 3 4 5 6

CENSUS OF ENGLAND AND WALES, 1911.

Number of Schedule 7
(To be filled up by the Enumerator after collection.) 5

Before writing on this Schedule please read the Examples and the Instructions given on the other side of the paper, as well as the headings of the Columns. The entries should be written in Ink.

The contents of the Schedule will be treated as confidential. Strict care will be taken that no information is disclosed with regard to individual persons. The returns are not to be used for proof of age, as in connection with Old Age Pensions, or for any other purpose than the preparation of Statistical Tables.

NAME AND SURNAME of every Person, whether Member of Family, Visitor, Boarder, or Servant, who (1) passed the night of Sunday, April 2nd, 1911, in this dwelling and was alive at midnight, or (2) arrived in this dwelling on the morning of Monday, April 3rd, not having been enumerated elsewhere. No one else must be included. (For order of entering names see Examples on back of Schedule.)	RELATIONSHIP to Head of Family. State whether "Head," or "Wife," "Son," "Daughter," or other Relative, "Visitor," "Boarder," or "Servant."	AGE (last Birthday) and SEX. For Infants under one year state the age in months as "under one month," "one month," etc. Ages of Males.	Ages of Females.	PARTICULARS as to MARRIAGE. Write "Single," "Married," "Widower," or "Widow," opposite the names of all persons aged 15 years and upwards.	State, for each Married Woman entered on this Schedule, the number of:— Completed years the present Marriage has lasted. If less than one year write "under one."	Children born alive to present Marriage. (If no children born alive write "None" in Column 7.) Total Children Born Alive.	Children still Living.	Children who have Died.	PROFESSION or OCCUPATION of Persons aged ten years and upwards. Personal Occupation. The reply should show the precise branch of Profession, Trade, Manufacture, &c. If engaged in any Trade or Manufacture, the particular kind of work done, and the Article made or Material worked or dealt in should be clearly indicated. (See Instructions 1 to 8 and Examples on back of Schedule.)	Industry or Service with which worker is connected. This question should generally be answered by stating the business carried on by the employer. If this is clearly shown in Col. 10 the question need not be answered here. No entry needed for Domestic Servants in private employment. If employed by a public body (Government, Municipal, etc.) state what body. (See Instruction 9 and Examples on back of Schedule.)	Whether Employer, Worker, or Working on Own Account. Write opposite the name of each person engaged in any Trade or Industry, (1) "Employer" (that is employing persons other than domestic servants), or (2) "Worker" (that is working for an employer), or (3) "Own Account" (that is neither employing others nor working for a trade employer).	Whether Working at Home. Write the words "At Home" opposite the name of each person carrying on Trade or Industry at home.	BIRTHPLACE of every person. (1) If born in the United Kingdom, write the name of the County, and Town or Parish. (2) If born in any other part of the British Empire, write the name of the Dependency, Colony, etc., and of the Province or State. (3) If born in a Foreign Country, write the name of the Country. (4) If born at sea, write "At Sea." NOTE.—In the case of persons born elsewhere than in England or Wales, state whether "Resident" or "Visitor" in this Country.	NATIONALITY of every Person born in a Foreign Country. State whether:— (1) "British subject by parentage." (2) "Naturalised British subject," giving year of naturalisation. Or (3) If of foreign nationality, state whether "French," "German," "Russian," etc.	INFIRMITY. If any person included in this Schedule is:— (1) "Totally Deaf," or "Deaf and Dumb," (2) "Totally Blind," (3) "Lunatic," (4) "Imbecile," or "Feeble-minded," state the infirmity opposite that person's name, and the age at which he or she became afflicted.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.
1 Robert Anderson Stenton	Head	31		Married					Farm Bailiff S61		Worker		Luddington		
2 Cecilia Empson Stenton	Wife		31	Married	11	3	2	1					Eastoft		
3 William Herrington Stenton	Son	5											Whitgift		
4 John Anderson Stenton	Son	6 month											Luddington		
5 Kate Mahugh	Servant		20	Single					General Servant) Domestic	S61 100	0		Goole		
6 Arthur Binns	Servant	20	20	Single					Waggoner on Farm	130	Worker		Eastoft		
7 William Robinson	Servant	18	18	Single					Waggoner on Farm		Worker		Luddington		
8 Willie Wroot	Servant	16	16	Single					Waggoner on Farm		Worker		Eastoft		
9 George Dealtry	Servant	16	16	Single					Waggoner on Farm		Worker		Eastoft		
10 Stephen Johnson	Servant	16	16	Single					Waggoner on Farm		Worker		Wakefield	Dk 2	
11															
12															
13															
14															
15															

(To be filled up by the Enumerator.)

I certify that:—
(1.) All the ages on this Schedule are entered in the proper sex columns.
(2.) I have counted the males and females in Columns 3 and 4 separately, and have compared their sum with the total number of persons.
(3.) After making the necessary enquiries I have completed all entries on the Schedule which appeared to be defective, and have corrected such as appeared to be erroneous.

Initials of Enumerator E B

Total. Males.	Females.	Persons.
8	2	10

2

(To be filled up by, or on behalf of, the Head of Family or other person in occupation, or in charge, of this dwelling.)

Write below the Number of Rooms in this Dwelling (House, Tenement, or Apartment). Count the kitchen as a room but do not count scullery, landing, lobby, closet, bathroom; nor warehouse, office, shop.

10

I declare that this Schedule is correctly filled up to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signature Robert Anderson Stenton

Postal Address Haldenby Lodge Luddington

CENSUS OF ENGLAND AND WALES, 1911.

Number of Schedule 99
(To be filled up by the Enumerator after collection.)

Before writing on this Schedule please read the Examples and the Instructions given on the other side of the paper, as well as the headings of the Columns. The entries should be written in Ink.

The contents of the Schedule will be treated as confidential. Strict care will be taken that no information is disclosed with regard to individual persons. The returns are not to be used for proof of age, as in connection with Old Age Pensions, or for any other purpose than the preparation of Statistical Tables.

NAME AND SURNAME	RELATIONSHIP to Head of Family.	AGE (last Birthday) and SEX.		PARTICULARS as to MARRIAGE.					PROFESSION or OCCUPATION of Persons aged ten years and upwards.				BIRTHPLACE of every person.	NATIONALITY of every Person born in a Foreign Country.	INFIRMITY.
of every Person, whether Member of Family, Visitor, Boarder, or Servant, who (1) passed the night of Sunday, April 2nd, 1911, in this dwelling and was alive at midnight, or (2) arrived in this dwelling on the morning of Monday, April 3rd, not having been enumerated elsewhere. No one else must be included. (For order of entering names see Examples on back of Schedule.)	State whether "Head," or "Wife," "Son," "Daughter," or other Relative, "Visitor," "Boarder," or "Servant."	For Infants under one year state the age in months as "under one month," "one month," etc.		Write "Single," "Married," "Widower," or "Widow," opposite the names of all persons aged 15 years and upwards.	State, for each Married Woman entered on this Schedule, the number of:— Completed years the present Marriage has lasted. If less than one year write "under one."	Children born alive to present Marriage. (If no children born alive write "None" in Column 7). Total Children Born Alive.	Children still Living.	Children who have Died.	Personal Occupation. The reply should show the precise branch of Profession, Trade, Manufacture, &c. If engaged in any Trade or Manufacture, the particular kind of work done, and the Article made or Material worked or dealt in should be clearly indicated. (See Instructions 1 to 8 and Examples on back of Schedule.)	Industry or Service with which worker is connected. This question should generally be answered by stating the business carried on by the employer. If this is clearly shown in Col. 10 the question need not be answered here. No entry needed for Domestic Servants in private employment. If employed by a public body (Government, Municipal, etc.) state what body. (See Instruction 9 and Examples on back of Schedule.)	Whether Employer, Worker, or Working on Own Account. Write opposite the name of each person engaged in any Trade or Industry, (1) "Employer," (that is employing persons other than domestic servants), or (2) "Worker" (that is working for an employer), or (3) "Own Account" (that is neither employing others nor working for a trade employer).	Whether Working at Home. Write the words "At Home" opposite the name of each person carrying on Trade or Industry at home.	(1) If born in the United Kingdom, write the name of the County, and Town or Parish. (2) If born in any other part of the British Empire, write the name of the Dependency, Colony, etc., and of the Province or State. (3) If born in a Foreign Country, write the name of the Country. (4) If born at sea, write "At Sea." NOTE—In the case of persons born elsewhere than in England or Wales, state whether "Resident" or "Visitor" in this Country.	State whether:— (1) "British subject by parentage." (2) "Naturalised British subject," giving year of naturalisation. Or (3) If of foreign nationality, state whether "French," "German," "Russian," etc.	If any person included in this Schedule is:— (1) "Totally Deaf," or "Deaf and Dumb," (2) "Totally Blind," (3) "Lunatic," (4) "Imbecile," or "Feeble-minded," state the infirmity opposite that person's name, and the age at which he or she became afflicted.
		Ages of Males.	Ages of Females.												
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14	15.	16.
1 Gertrude Binns	Head		45	Widow		7	7		Worker on farm 140		Worker Employer		Lincoln Eastoft		
2 Frances Binns	Daughter		14						"		Do		Do Do		
3 Herbert Binns	Son	13							School 390				Do Do		
4 Rose Binns	Daughter		10						"				Do Do		
5															
6															
7															
8															
9															
10															
11															
12															
13															
14															
15															

(To be filled up by the Enumerator.)

I certify that:—
(1.) All the ages on this Schedule are entered in the proper sex columns.
(2.) I have counted the males and females in Columns 3 and 4 separately, and have compared their sum with the total number of persons.
(3.) After making the necessary enquiries I have completed all entries on the Schedule which appeared to be defective, and have corrected such as appeared to be erroneous.

Initials of Enumerator L.S.

Total.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
	1	3	4

(To be filled up by, or on behalf of, the Head of Family or other person in occupation, or in charge, of this dwelling.)

Write below the Number of Rooms in this Dwelling (House, Tenement, or Apartment). Count the kitchen as a room but do not count scullery, landing, lobby, closet, bathroom; nor warehouse, office, shop.

four

I declare that this Schedule is correctly filled up to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signature Gertrude Binns + her mark

Postal Address Eastoft S.O

(7256.) Wt. 2868—1661. 250m. 5/15. J. T. & S. Forms B 2505 1

Army Form B. ~~2505.~~ 25/2

2945 Lincoln Depot.

RECRUITING OFFICER SCUNTHORPE

SHORT SERVICE.

(For the Duration of the War.)

ATTESTATION OF

No. ~~1643~~ 21506 Name Arthur Binns Corps LINCOLNSHIRE REGT. 20.2.16

Questions to be put to the Recruit before enlistment.

1. What is your name? ..... 1. Arthur Binns
2. What is your full Address? ..... 2. 9 Ellis Terrace Laddington Rd
3. Are you a British Subject? ..... 3. Yes
4. What is your Age? ..... 4. 19 Years 7 Months.
5. What is your Trade or Calling? ..... 5. Farm hand
6. Are you Married? ..... 6. No
7. Have you ever served in any branch of His Majesty's Forces, naval or military, if so,* state particulars? ..... 7. No
7A. Have you truly stated the whole, if any, of your previous service? ..... 7A. No
8. Are you willing to be vaccinated or re-vaccinated? ..... 8. Yes
9. Are you willing to be enlisted for General Service? ..... 9. Yes
10. Did you receive a Notice, and do you understand its meaning, and who gave it to you? ..... 10. Yes (Name ..... Corps .....)
11. Are you willing to serve upon the following conditions provided His Majesty shall so long require your services? ..... For the duration of the War, at the end of which you will be discharged with all convenient speed. If employed with Hospitals, depots of Mounted Units, and as Clerks, etc., you may be retained after the termination of hostilities until your services can be spared, but such retention shall in no case exceed six months. 11. Yes

Arthur Binns do solemnly declare that the above answers to the above questions are true, and that I am willing to fulfil the engagements made.

A Binns SIGNATURE OF RECRUIT.

Rotton *Signature of Witness.*

OATH TO BE TAKEN BY RECRUIT ON ATTESTATION.

Arthur Binns swear by Almighty God, that I will be faithful and bear true Allegiance to His Majesty King George the Fifth, His Heirs and Successors, and that I will, as in duty bound, honestly and faithfully defend His Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, in Person, Crown, and dignity against all enemies, and will observe and obey all orders of His Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, and of the Generals and Officers set over me. So help me God.

CERTIFICATE OF MAGISTRATE OR ATTESTING OFFICER.

The Recruit was cautioned by me that if he made any false answer to any of the above questions he would be liable to be punished as provided by the Army Act.

The above questions were read to the Recruit in my presence.

I believe that he understands each question, and that his answer to each question has been duly entered as replied to, and that he has made the above declaration and taken the oath before me at Lincoln this 20th day of Feb. 191 6

Signature of the Justice Wm Smith Capt.

† *Certificate of Approving Officer.*

I certify that the above-named Recruit is correct, and properly filled up, and that the required forms appear to me to be regular, and I approve and appoint him to the † LINCOLNSHIRE REGIMENT

A Form 3 (or other authority for the enlistment) will be attached to the *original* attestation.

A Goold MAJOR.

RECRUITING OFFICER, LINCOLN *Approving Officer.*

The Signature of the Approving Officer is to be affixed in the presence of the Recruit.

The Regiment to which the Recruit has been enlisted

...vice, and to produce, if possible, his Certificate of Discharge and Cer...
...orsed in red ink, as follows, viz.: ON ... GIVES

DESCRIPTIVE REPORT ON ENLISTMENT.

Applicable to all ranks. To correspond with entries on the Medical History Sheet.

Name Arthur Binns

Apparent age 25 years 2 months. Height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Chest measurement { Girth when fully expanded 36 inches. / Range of expansion 2 inches.

Distinctive marks

INFORMATION SUPPLIED BY RECRUIT.

Name and Address of next of kin Catherine Binns
Part of | Relationship Mother

Particulars as to Marriage.

(a) Christian and Surname of Woman to whom married, and whether spinster or widow. (b) Place and date of marriage. (c) Present address. (d) Signature of Officer verifying entry from certificate.

(a)	(b)	(c)	(d) Verified from certificate.

Particulars as to children.

Christian Names	Date and Place of Birth	(d) Verified from certificate.

STATEMENT OF THE SERVICES.

Corps in which served	Regt. or Depot	Promotions, Reductions, Casualties, &c.	Army Rank	Dates	Service not allowed to reckon for fixing the rate of pension: years	days	Service in Reserve not allowed to reckon towards G.C. Pay: years	days	Signature of Officer certifying correctness of entries
Service towards limited engagement reckons from				11.12.15					
Joined at Lincoln		on		19.2.16					
		Attached		11.12.15					
		2 Army Rec		12.12.15					
		Instructional		13.2.16					
		~~Posted~~							
Lincoln Regt	H	Posted	Pte	20.2.16					
		Transferred	"	20.2.16					
Ex Pte									
	11th	Posted	"	28.6.16					
		Transferred to Class Z		7.5.18					
		Disembodied		11.12.18	2	6		206	
		Demobilized		28.6.19	9	5		139	
British War Medal									
Victory Medal									
Total Service forfeited as above									

Total Service towards Engagement to (date of discharge)

Table III.—Boards; Courts of Inquiry, Vaccination, Inoculations, etc.; Examinations for Field or Foreign Service, Extension, Re-engagement, or Prolongation of Service; Issue of Surgical Appliances; Particulars of Dental Treatment, etc.

Date	Brief details, and signature
10.3.16	Inoculated TAB.1. TAB.2. 24.2.16 – 6.3.16 S.B. Maddocks Lieut RAMC
23.3.16	Vaccinated 16.3.16 L.H. S.B. Maddocks Lieut RAMC

Table IV.—Service Table.

Troopship	Date of arrival or embarkation	Date of departure or disembarkation	Station or Troopship	Date of arrival or embarkation	Date of departure or disembarkation
	20-2-16				

(611) W5680/HP1843 60,000 5/18 Cax,Y.Ltd. H 835
(760) W846/HP2480 100,000 4/18

Effects—Form 118A.

MEMORANDUM FOR

The Officer in charge of Infantry Records, Pontefract

WAR OFFICE,
IMPERIAL INSTITUTE,
SOUTH KENSINGTON,
LONDON, S.W. 7.

Any further communication on this subject should be addressed to:—
The Secretary,
WAR OFFICE,
Imperial Institute,
South Kensington,
LONDON, S.W. 7.
and the following number quoted

29 December 1918

E. /16474/11 / (Accounts 4.)

Will you please note that any articles of personal property now in your possession or subsequently received by you belonging to the late 11-21606 Private Arthur Burns 15th Lancashire Regt should be despatched to:—
Mrs Gertrude Burns
Eastoft
Crook
S. Yorks

Any medals granted to the deceased that are now in your possession or that may hereafter reach you should be disposed of to:—
the same person

C Harris
Assistant Financial Secretary.

W15953—H3574 250,000 4/17 HWV(P1616/3)

[redacted] further letter on this should be addressed to:
[redacted]icer i/c
Records,

and the following No. quoted.

From _____

_____

To _____

_____

_____

Station _____ Dat

SIR OR MADAM,

I am directed to forward the undermentioned articles property of the late No. _____ Rank _____ Name _____ Regt. _____ and would ask that you will kindly acknowledge receipt of t the form opposite :—

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

These are the only articles at present forthcoming, but further articles be received at any time they will be duly forwar

Yours faithfully,

Officer in Charge

LINCOLNSHIRE REGT.

Army Form B. 104—126.

INFANTRY RECORDS
RECD. 14 DEC 1918
LICHFIELD.

Place Basford

Date Dec 12th 1918

Sir,

I have to acknowledge receipt of the articles as stated opposite.

Yours faithfully,

(Sign here) Lotrude Reeves

The Officer i/c Records,

Station

of private

LINCOLNSHIRE REGT.

he same on,

12a

should any

ded.

of Records.

340

~~NUNCUPATIVE~~ OR MISSING WILL.

W.O. No.: E/6/6474/1

DOMICILE. English

Record No. 457/75850 A 19/9

Name Arthur Binns

Regtl. No. and Rank 2150 6 Pte

Regt. 1st Bn. Lincolnshire

Died at 13th General Hospital Boulogne

Date of Death 9-5-18

The documents enclosed herewith have been regarded as evidence of a {valid / missing} ~~nuncupative~~ Will made by the soldier named in the margin while "in actual Military Service," within the meaning of the Wills' Act, 1837.

M. E. Tibble.

for the Assistant Financial Secretary.

WAR OFFICE,
LONDON, S.W. 1.

Date 25/11/18

H17/1349.

P.

B

Eastoft

Goole

6/6164/74/1 Cp

Dear Sir

In Compliance with your request I beg to say — (1) on or about November 13th 1914 when home on leave from France. In Mothers house at Eastoft. (2) If anything happened to him he had left everything to Mother. (3) Rosie Binns Eastoft Goole.

Rosie Binns

I beg to suggest that full Credit should be given to the Statements made above being personally well acquainted with the Family.

Signed
E W Dunn
Vicar of Eastoft.

A.

R/6164741

Eastoft
Goole
4.XI.18

Dear Sir

In Compliance with your request I beg to say (1) On or about November 13th 1914 when home on leave from France. In Mothers house at Eastoft. (2) If anything happened him he had left everything to Mother. (3) Harry Binns Eastoft, Goole. Gertrud Binns

The Expression "in Mothers house" means at home.
E.W.D.

I beg to Suggest that full credit should be given to the statements made above, being personally well acquainted with the family. Signed E.W. Dunn
Vicar of Eastoft

Name.	Corps.	Rank.	Regtl. No.
BINNS Arthur.	Linc. R.	Pte	21506

Medal.	Roll.	Page.
Victory	7/105 1311	1376.
British	— do —	
Star		
Theatre of War first served in		
Date of entry therein		

Remarks.

K. 1380

Correspondence.

Address.

E 4995. (1246) Wt. W 2884—R.P. 6267 1,000m 17/12/20 E. 6989.

Arthur Binns

From Ancestry:

1891 – Arthur Binns, 1, son, b. Eastoft. Living on Wash Hole *[i.e. Washinghall]* Lane, Eastoft with: father Henry C Binns, 28, ag lab, b. Eastoft; mother Gertrude Binns, 25, b. Eastoft; and brother John H Binns, 2, b. Eastoft. John Binns (57, mole killer and farmer, b. Gunness) and family are next door.

1901 - Arthur Binns, 11, son, b. Eastoft. Living in a 4-room house on Wash Hole Lane, Eastoft with his widowed mother Gertrude Binns, 36, living on own means, b. Eastoft. Also in the household are Arthur's brothers John Henry (12), Charles (6), Herbert (3) and sisters Minnie (8), Frances (4) and Rosey (7m), all born Eastoft. Still living next door to another Binns family (head of household is John Binns, 66, farmer, b. Gunness).

1911 - Arthur Binns, 20, U, servant, waggoner on farm, b. Eastoft. Living at Haldenby Lodge, Luddington in the household of farm bailiff Robert Anderson Stenton.

1911 – Gertrude Binns, 45, W, head, worker on farm, b. Eastoft. At Wash Hole Lane, Eastoft (4 rooms – and had to leave mark X rather than sign her name on the census) with: daughter Frances Binns, 14, worker on farm, b. Eastoft; son Herbert Binns, 13, school, b. Eastoft; and daughter Rose Binns, 10, school, b. Eastoft.

From FreeBMD:

Henry Charles Binns m. Gertrude Everatt, Dec quarter 1887, Thorne district
Henry Charles Binns died Sep quarter 1900, Goole district, aged 39

Name:	**Arthur Binns**
Birth Place:	Eastoft, Lincs
Residence:	Eastoft, Lincs
Death Date:	9 May 1918
Death Location:	France & Flanders
Enlistment Location:	Goole, Yorks
Rank:	Private
Regiment:	Lincolnshire Regiment
Battalion:	1st Battalion
Number:	21506
Type of Casualty:	Died of wounds
Theatre of War:	Western European Theatre

From Commonwealth War Graves Commission:

BINNS, ARTHUR
Rank:
Private
Service No:
21506
Date of Death:
09/05/1918
Age:
28
Regiment/Service:
Lincolnshire Regiment

1st Bn.
Grave Reference
IX. B. 57.
Cemetery
BOULOGNE EASTERN CEMETERY
Additional Information:
Son of Henry and Gertrude Binns, of Eastcroft, Goole. *[N.B. Typo: 'Eastcroft' for 'Eastoft']*

From service record:

Enlisted on 11 Dec 1915 aged 25 years 8 months, unmarried, farm hand. Gave address as c/o A Broadbent, Luddington. Height 5 feet 7 ½ inches, next of kin Gertrude Binns (mother) of Eastoft. Statement of the services reads:

Service reckons from	11 Dec 1915
Attested	11 Dec 1915
To Army Reserve	12 Dec 1915
Mobilization	18 Feb 1916
Joined at Lincoln	19 Feb 1916
Posted Pte, Lincoln Regt (D)	20 Feb 1916
Posted Pte, Lincoln Regt (3rd Bn)	20 Feb 1916
Ex F France	
Posted Pte, 1st Bn	28 Jun 1916
Died of wounds 13 G Hos Boulogne	9 May 1918

Home 11 Dec 1915 27 Jun 1916
Ex F France 28 Jun 1916 9 May 1918

Awarded British War Medal and Victory Medal.

List of personal effects sent back to his mother (faint writing) includes:
Photograph 2? Religi? Book?
? ? ? ? G 4? 28? 12 A
2 Knives Pair of Coral? B? ?
? 3 Numeral? Regimental Button
? holder 5 Pencils

Additional information with thanks to WW1 researcher Alan Dodsworth:

Arthur was the second of seven children, having an elder brother John Henry, two younger brothers, Charles and Herbert and sisters, Minnie, Frances and Rosey.

He died of wounds at the 13th General Hospital, Boulogne. The record held by the National Archive as a will is actually a declaration by Arthur's youngest sister, Rosie and his brother Harry, endorsed by the local vicar, E W Dunn, leaving 'everything' to his mother, as per his wishes when home on leave on or about 13th November 1917. The document is also signed by his mother Gertrude.

In Memory of

Private

E Phillipson

25874, 8th Bn., King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry who died on 01 October 1916

Remembered with Honour

Adanac Military Cemetery, Miraumont

Commemorated in perpetuity by

the Commonwealth War Graves Commission

1901

Administrative County of Lincoln (parts of Lindsey) The undermentioned Houses are situate within the boundaries of the

Page 15

12

Civil Parish	Ecclesiastical Parish	~~County Borough, Municipal Borough, or Urban District~~	~~Ward of Municipal Borough or Urban District~~	Rural District	Parliamentary Borough or Division	~~Town or~~ Village ~~or Hamlet~~
of Easloft (part of)	of St Bartholomew (part of)	of	of	of Isle of Axholme (part of)	West Riding of Lincoln (part of)	of Easloft

Cols 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
No. of Schedule	ROAD, STREET, &c., and No. or NAME of HOUSE	HOUSES Inhabited	HOUSES Uninhabited: In Occupation	HOUSES Uninhabited: Not in Occupation	Building	Number of Rooms occupied if less than Five	Name and Surname of each Person	RELATION to Head of Family	Condition as to Marriage	Age last Birthday of Males	Age last Birthday of Females	PROFESSION OR OCCUPATION	Employer, Worker, or Own account	If Working at Home	WHERE BORN	If (1) Deaf and Dumb (2) Blind (3) Lunatic (4) Imbecile, feeble-minded
96	High street	1				4	Mary A. Bowling	Head	m		38	Worker on farm Agr	Worker		Lincoln Epworth	
	"						Hannah E. Do	daur			8	school girl			Do Epworth	
							Mary M. Do	daur			5	Do			Yorks Thurlstone	X
							Ethel Do	daur			2				Do Do Whitgift	X
97	Do	1				4	William Shreer	Head	m	77		General farm Agr Labourer	Worker		Yorks Swinefleet	X
							Hannah Do	Wife	m		79	Worker on farm	Do		Do Redness	X
							Annie E. Do	grandaughter	s		13	school girl			Do Leeds	X
98	Do	1				4	George Hepworth	Head	m	36		General farm Agr Labourer	Worker		Do Rawcliffe	X
							Emma Do	Wife	m		43	Worker on farm	Do		Lincoln Ludlington	
							Harriet A. Do	daur			8	school girl			Do Easloft	
99	Do	1				4	Mary A. Ducker	Head	d		35	Worker on farm Agr	Do		Do Epworth	
100	Do	1				4	William Pidd	Head	Wid	76		Labourer on Highways Road	Worker		Do Crowle	
							George Do	Son	s	47		General farm Labourer Agr	Do		Do Easloft	
101	Do	1					Hannah Everatt	Head	Wid		80	Living on own means			Do Do	
							Elizabeth Shear	Cousin	s		40	Worker on farm Agr	Worker		Do Do	
	Do		1													
102	Do	1					Joseph Fowler	Head	m	52		Corn miller	Employer		Yorks Haldenby	
							Betsy Do	Wife	m		51				Lincoln Ludlington	
							Joseph B. Do	Son	s	24		Corn miller	Worker	at home	Do Easloft	
							Mary Do	daur	s		21				Do Do	
							Betsy Do	daur	s		14				Do Do	
							Sarah E. Slingsby	Serv	s		17	General servant (domestic)	Worker		Do Crowle	
103	Do	1					Rebecca Fowler	Head	Wid		73	Living on own means			Do Butterwick	
							Francis Wm Do	Son	Wid	34		Corn miller	Worker		Do Crowle	
							Annie B. Do	grandaus			4				Do Easloft	
104	Do	1				4	Samuel Phillipson	Head	m	39		General farm Agr Labourer	Worker		Do Jathorpe	
	"						Betsy Do	Wife	m		27	Worker on farm	Do		Do Easloft	
	"						Edwin Do	Son		5		school boy			Do Do	
							Edith Do	daur			4	~~no~~ girl			Do Do	
9	Total of Schedules of Houses and of Tenements with less than Five Rooms	9		1		6	Total of Males and of Females...			9	19					

NOTE—Draw your pen through such words of the headings as are inapplicable.

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE REFERENCE :- RG 13/4420 REPRODUCTION MAY INFRINGE COPYRIGHT CM SCALE 1 2 3 4 5 6

CENSUS OF ENGLAND AND WALES, 1911.

Number of Schedule 40
(To be filled up by the Enumerator after collection.)

Before writing on this Schedule please read the Examples and the Instructions given on the other side of the paper, as well as the headings of the Columns. The entries should be written in Ink.

The contents of the Schedule will be treated as confidential. Strict care will be taken that no information is disclosed with regard to individual persons. The returns are not to be used for proof of age, as in connection with Old Age Pensions, or for any other purpose than the preparation of Statistical Tables.

NAME AND SURNAME	RELATIONSHIP to Head of Family.	AGE (last Birthday) and SEX.		PARTICULARS as to MARRIAGE.					PROFESSION or OCCUPATION of Persons aged ten years and upwards.				BIRTHPLACE of every person.	NATIONALITY of every Person born in a Foreign Country.	INFIRMITY.
of every Person, whether Member of Family, Visitor, Boarder, or Servant, who (1) passed the night of Sunday, April 2nd, 1911, in this dwelling and was alive at midnight, or (2) arrived in this dwelling on the morning of Monday, April 3rd, not having been enumerated elsewhere. No one else must be included. (For order of entering names see Examples on back of Schedule.)	State whether "Head," or "Wife," "Son," "Daughter," or other Relative, "Visitor," "Boarder," or "Servant."	For Infants under one year state the age in months as "under one month," "one month," etc. Ages of Males.	Ages of Females.	Write "Single," "Married," "Widower," or "Widow," opposite the names of all persons aged 15 years and upwards.	State, for each Married Woman entered on this Schedule, the number of:— Completed years the present Marriage has lasted. If less than one year write "under one."	Children born alive to present Marriage. (If no children born alive write "None" in Column 7). Total Children Born Alive.	Children still Living.	Children who have Died.	Personal Occupation. The reply should show the precise branch of Profession, Trade, Manufacture, &c. If engaged in any Trade or Manufacture, the particular kind of work done, and the Article made or Material worked or dealt in should be clearly indicated. (See Instructions 1 to 8 and Examples on back of Schedule.)	Industry or Service with which worker is connected. This question should generally be answered by stating the business carried on by the employer. If this is clearly shown in Col. 10 the question need not be answered here. No entry needed for Domestic Servants in private employment. If employed by a public body (Government, Municipal, etc.) state what body. (See Instruction 9 and Examples on back of Schedule.)	Whether Employer, Worker, or Working on Own Account. Write opposite the name of each person engaged in any Trade or Industry, (1) "Employer" (that is employing persons other than domestic servants), or (2) "Worker" (that is working for an employer), or (3) "Own Account" (that is neither employing others nor working for a trade employer).	Whether Working at Home. Write the words "At Home" opposite the name of each person carrying on Trade or Industry at home.	(1) If born in the United Kingdom, write the name of the County, and Town or Parish. (2) If born in any other part of the British Empire, write the name of the Dependency, Colony, etc., and of the Province or State. (3) If born in a Foreign Country, write the name of the Country. (4) If born at sea, write "At Sea." NOTE.—In the case of persons born elsewhere than in England or Wales, state whether "Resident" or "Visitor" in this Country.	State whether:— (1) "British subject by parentage," (2) "Naturalised British subject," giving year of naturalisation. Or (3) If of foreign nationality, state whether "French," "German," "Russian," etc.	If any person included in this Schedule is:— (1) "Totally Deaf," or "Deaf and Dumb," (2) "Totally Blind," (3) "Lunatic," (4) "Imbecile," or "Feeble-minded," state the infirmity opposite that person's name, and the age at which he or she became afflicted.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.
1 Samuel Phillipson	Head	39		Married	16				Farme Labour 140		worker		Garthorpe Eastoft Lincs		
2 Betsy Phillipson	Wife		37	Married	16	2	2						Eastoft		
3 Edwin Phillipson	Son	15		Single					Tailor Apprentice 240		" 8		Eastoft		
4															
5															
6															
7															
8															
9															
10															
11															
12															
13															
14															
15															

(To be filled up by the Enumerator.)

I certify that:—
(1.) All the ages on this Schedule are entered in the proper sex columns.
(2.) I have counted the males and females in Columns 3 and 4 separately, and have compared their sum with the total number of persons.
(3.) After making the necessary enquiries I have completed all entries on the Schedule which appeared to be defective, and have corrected such as appeared to be erroneous.

Initials of Enumerator J.S.

Total.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
	2	1	3

0

(To be filled up by, or on behalf of, the Head of Family or other person in occupation, or in charge, of this dwelling.)

Write below the Number of Rooms in this Dwelling (House, Tenement, or Apartment). Count the kitchen as a room but do not count scullery, landing, lobby, closet, bathroom; nor warehouse, office, shop.

Three

I declare that this Schedule is correctly filled up to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signature Samuel Phillipson

Postal Address Eastoft S O

15

INFORMAL WILL.

W.O. No.: E/385788/1. DOMICILE, English.

Record No. 318/550442 17/18.

Name Edwin Phillipson

Regtl. No. and Rank 25874 Pte

Regt. 8th B. ~~Kingston~~ Yorkshire Light Infantry.

Died at Killed in Action.

Date of Death 1/10/16.

The enclosed document dated May 9th 1916. and signed E Phillipson appears to have been written or executed by the person named in the margin while he was "in actual military service" within the meaning of the Wills Act, 1837, and has been recognised by the War Department as constituting a valid will.

WAR OFFICE.

Date 1st Nov 1917

A R Readett for the Assistant Financial Secretary.

H. 16/1905.

8/385-788

25874 / Pl. C. / Phillipson

K. O. Y. L. I.

P. 64996

18

WILL.

In the event of my death I give the whole of my property and effects to my mother Mrs. S. Phillipson

~~Eastoft~~
Swinefleet
~~Yorks~~

Signature Pte E. Phillipson

Rank and Regiment Pte. KOYLI

Date 9th Nov. 1916

Name.	Corps.	Rank.	Regtl. No.
PHILLIPSON. Edwin	Yorks L.I.	Pte	25874.

Medal.	Roll.	Page.	Remarks.
VICTORY	0/2/103B12	1338	Pte Dead 1.10.16.
BRITISH	"	"	
STAR			
Theatre of War first served in			
Date of entry therein			

K. 1380.

Correspondence.

Address.

(25454—14a) Wt. W 3347—H.P. 6451 2000m. 10/19 H. St. Est. 5450/1268

Edwin Phillipson

From Ancestry:

1901 – Edwin Phillipson, 5, son, school boy, b. Eastoft. On High Street, Eastoft (4 rooms) with father Samuel Phillipson, 29, general farm labourer, b. Garthorpe; mother Betsy Phillipson, 27, worker on farm, b. Eastoft; and sister Edith Phillipson, 4, school girl, b. Eastoft.

1911 – Edwin Phillipson, 15, son, tailor apprentice, b. Eastoft. At High Street, Eastoft (3 rooms) with father Samuel Phillipson, 39, farm labourer, b. Garthorpe, and mother Betsy Phillipson, 37, b. Eastoft (married 16 years, 2 children born, both still living).

From FreeBMD:

Samuel Phillipson m. Betsy Wroot, Dec quarter 1894, Goole district.

Name:	**Edwin Phillipson**
Birth Place:	Eastoft, Yorks
Death Date:	1 Oct 1916
Death Place:	France and Flanders
Enlistment Place:	Goole
Rank:	Private
Regiment:	King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry
Battalion:	8th Battalion
Regimental Number:	25874
Type of Casualty:	Killed in action
Theatre of War:	Western European Theatre

Medal card states 'Pres Dead 1.10.16' – i.e presumed dead 1st October 1916.

From Ancestry:

Public member tree kept by "topdog2006" gives additional information:

Death
1916
1 Oct
Age: 21
The Somme, Picardie, France
Killed in Action while serving with 8th Battalion K.O.Y.L.I.

Burial
1919
abt
Adanac Military Cemetery, Miraumont, Picardie, France
grave ref: IV.J.14 close to the War Stone. Moved to this cemetery from The Somme battlefields after the Armistice

Edwin Phillipson made a will dated on 9th May 1916, in which he left everything to his mother, Mrs S Phillipson of Eastoft.

In Memory of

Private

Frank Sykes

21418, 1st Bn., Lincolnshire Regiment who died on 25 September 1916 Age 24

Son of Robert and Hannah Sykes, of Eastoft, Scunthorpe, Lincs.

Remembered with Honour

Thiepval Memorial

Commemorated in perpetuity by

the Commonwealth War Graves Commission

1901

Administrative County of Lincoln (parts of Lindsey) The undermentioned Houses are situate within the boundaries of the

Page 7

8

Civil Parish	Ecclesiastical Parish	~~County Borough, Municipal Borough, or Urban District~~	~~Ward of Municipal Borough or of Urban District~~	Rural District	Parliamentary Borough or Division	Town or Village ~~or Hamlet~~
of Eastoft (part of)	Eastoft or St Bartholomew (part of)	of	of	of Isle of Axholme (part of)	of Rural Lindsey or part of Division of Lincoln (part of)	of Eastoft

Cols 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
No. of Schedule	ROAD, STREET, &c., and No. or NAME of HOUSE	HOUSES Inhabited	HOUSES Uninhabited: In Occupation	HOUSES Uninhabited: Not in Occupation	HOUSES Building	Number of Rooms if occupied if less than five	Name and Surname of each Person	RELATION to Head of Family	Condition as to Marriage	Age last Birthday of Males	Age last Birthday of Females	PROFESSION OR OCCUPATION	Employer, Worker, or Own account	If Working at Home	WHERE BORN	If (1) Deaf and Dumb (2) Blind (3) Lunatic (4) Imbecile, feeble-minded
39	Penny Gun Street	1				3	George Cowling	Head	m	39		Yard man on farm (2 cattle)	Worker		Lincolns Crowle	
							Elizabeth Do	Wife	m		49				Do Eastoft	
							Ada Do	Daur	S		13				Do Do	
							Mary Do	daur	S		11				Do Do	
	Bar Row		1													
40	Do	1				2	John Bowling	Head	m	69		~~receiving Parish pay~~ Do Z		at Home	Do Do	
							Sarah Do	Wife	m		68			Do	Yorks. Whitgift	X
41	Do	1				2	John Stringwell	Head	m	78		~~Do~~ Do Z		at Home	Do Askern	X
							Sarah Do	Wife	m		68	~~Worker on farm~~ Agk	Worker		Lincolns Crowle	
	Do		1													
42	Do	1					Eliza Tunie	Head	Wid		77	~~receiving parish pay~~			Yorks Cliff	X
43	High Street	1					Robert Sykes	Head	m	41		Joiner Carpr	own account	at home	Lincolns Eastoft	
							Hannah Do	Wife	m		40				Do Do	
							Frank Do	Son		8		School boy			Do Do	
							Thomas C. Do	Son		3					Do Do	
							Mary Ed. Do	Daur			11	School girl			Do Do	
							Martha Do	Daur			6	~~Do~~			Do Do	
44	Do	1					Richard Thornton Cades	Head	m	39		~~Black~~ Smith	own account		Do Do	
							Annie E. Do	Wife	m		35				Do Do	
							George H. Do	Son		3					Do Do	
							Percy J. Do	Son		10 mo					Do Do	
							Annie E Do	Daur	S		15				Do Do	
							Ruth A Do	Daur			12				Do Do	
							Maud M Do	Daur			6				Do Do	
							Arthur W. Hemingway	Apprentice	S	18		Blacksmith apprentice	Worker		Yorks Blacktoft	✓
							George Ed. Do	Lodger	S	20		Wheelwright & Joiner	Worker		Do Do	✓
45	River don Hotel	1					John Chester	Head	m	48		Licensed Victualler	own account		Lincolns Crowle	
							Charlotte Do	Wife	m		40				Yorks Thorne	X
							Rosa Do	Daur	S		17			at Home	Lincolns Crowle	
							Martha Do	Daur	S		15			Do	Do Do	
7	Total of Schedules of Houses and of Tenements with less than Five Rooms	7	2			3	Total of Males and of Females...			12	16					

NOTE—*Draw your pen through such words of the headings as are inapplicable.*

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE REFERENCE :- RG 13/4420 REPRODUCTION MAY INFRINGE COPYRIGHT CM SCALE 1 2 3 4 5 6

CENSUS OF ENGLAND AND WALES, 1911.

Number of Schedule 34
(To be filled up by the Enumerator after collection.)

Before writing on this Schedule please read the Examples and the Instructions given on the other side of the paper, as well as the headings of the Columns. The entries should be written in Ink.

The contents of the Schedule will be treated as confidential. Strict care will be taken that no information is disclosed with regard to individual persons. The returns are not to be used for proof of age, as in connection with Old Age Pensions, or for any other purpose than the preparation of Statistical Tables.

NAME AND SURNAME of every Person, whether Member of Family, Visitor, Boarder, or Servant, who (1) passed the night of Sunday, April 2nd, 1911, in this dwelling and was alive at midnight, or (2) arrived in this dwelling on the morning of Monday, April 3rd, not having been enumerated elsewhere. No one else must be included. (For order of entering names see Examples on back of Schedule.)	RELATIONSHIP to Head of Family. State whether "Head," or "Wife," "Son," "Daughter," or other Relative, "Visitor," "Boarder," or "Servant."	AGE (last Birthday) and SEX. For Infants under one year state the age in months as "under one month," "one month," etc. Ages of Males.	Ages of Females.	PARTICULARS as to MARRIAGE. Write "Single," "Married," "Widower," or "Widow," opposite the names of all persons aged 15 years and upwards.	State, for each Married Woman entered on this Schedule, the number of:— Completed years the present Marriage has lasted. If less than one year write "under one."	Children born alive to present Marriage. (If no children born alive write "None" in Column 7.) Total Children Born Alive.	Children still Living.	Children who have Died.	PROFESSION or OCCUPATION of Persons aged ten years and upwards. Personal Occupation. The reply should show the precise branch of Profession, Trade, Manufacture, &c. If engaged in any Trade or Manufacture, the particular kind of work done, and the Article made or Material worked or dealt in should be clearly indicated. (See Instructions 1 to 8 and Examples on back of Schedule.)	Industry or Service with which worker is connected. This question should generally be answered by stating the business carried on by the employer. If this is clearly shown in Col. 10 the question need not be answered here. No entry needed for Domestic Servants in private employment. If employed by a public body (Government, Municipal, etc.) state what body. (See Instruction 9 and Examples on back of Schedule.)	Whether Employer, Worker, or Working on Own Account. Write opposite the name of each person engaged in any Trade or Industry, (1) "Employer" (that is employing persons other than domestic servants), or (2) "Worker" (that is working for an employer), or (3) "Own Account" (that is neither employing others nor working for a trade employer).	Whether Working at Home. Write the words "At Home" opposite the name of each person carrying on Trade or Industry at home.	BIRTHPLACE of every person. (1) If born in the United Kingdom, write the name of the County, and Town or Parish. (2) If born in any other part of the British Empire, write the name of the Dependency, Colony, etc., and of the Province or State. (3) If born in a Foreign Country, write the name of the Country. (4) If born at sea, write "At Sea." NOTE.—In the case of persons born elsewhere than in England or Wales, state whether "Resident" or "Visitor" in this Country.	NATIONALITY of every Person born in a Foreign Country. State whether:— (1) "British subject by parentage," (2) "Naturalised British subject," giving year of naturalisation. Or (3) If of foreign nationality, state whether "French," "German," "Russian," etc.	INFIRMITY. If any person included in this Schedule is:— (1) "Totally Deaf," or "Deaf and Dumb," (2) "Totally Blind," (3) "Lunatic," (4) "Imbecile," or "Feeble-minded," state the infirmity opposite that person's name, and the age at which he or she became afflicted.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.
1 Robert Sykes	Head	52		Married	~~23~~	4	4		Wheelwright		Own Account		Lincolnshire Eastoft		
2 Hannah Sykes	Wife	~~50~~	50	Married	23	4	4		At Home				" "		
3 Mary Elizabeth	Daughter	~~20~~	20	Single					In Service But Not At Home				" "		
4 Francis William Sykes	Son	18		Single					At Home				" "		
5 Martha Sykes	Daughter	~~16~~	16	Single					At Home Working on Farm		Employed		" "		
6 Thomas Cornelius Sykes	Son	13		Single					At Home But At School				" "		
7															
8															
9															
10															
11															
12															
13															
14															
15															

(To be filled up by the Enumerator.)

I certify that:—
(1.) All the ages on this Schedule are entered in the proper sex columns.
(2.) I have counted the males and females in Columns 3 and 4 separately, and have compared their sum with the total number of persons.
(3.) After making the necessary enquiries I have completed all entries on the Schedule which appeared to be defective, and have corrected such as appeared to be erroneous.

Initials of Enumerator J.S.

Total. Males.	Females.	Persons.
3	2	5

(To be filled up by, or on behalf of, the Head of Family or other person in occupation, or in charge, of this dwelling.)

Write below the Number of Rooms in this Dwelling (House, Tenement, or Apartment). Count the kitchen as a room but do not count scullery, landing, lobby, closet, bathroom; nor warehouse, office, shop.

6

I declare that this Schedule is correctly filled up to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signature Robert Sykes

Postal Address Robert Sykes Wheelwright Eastoft

Army Form B. 2512.

SHORT SERVICE.

(For the Duration of the War, with the Colours and in the Army Reserve)

RECRUITING OFFICE 01 JAN 1916 SCUNTHORPE

Card No.

ATTESTATION OF 18.2.16

3/21418

No. 58 Name Frank Sykes Corps LINCOLN REGT.

Questions to be put to the Recruit before Enlistment.

1.	What is your Name	1. Frank Sykes
2.	What is your full Address?	2. Eastoft
3.	Are you a British Subject?	3. yes
4.	What is your Age?	4. 23 Years. 8 Months.
5.	What is your Trade or Calling?	5. Farm Labourer
6.	Are you Married?	6. no
7.	Have you ever served in any branch of His Majesty's Forces, naval or military, if so*, which?	7. no
8.	Are you willing to be vaccinated or re-vaccinated? ...	8. yes
9.	Are you willing to be enlisted for General Service? ...	9. yes
10.	Did you receive a Notice, and do you understand its meaning, and who gave it to you?	10. Yes. Name Jno Langcake Corps R.H.A.
11.	Are you willing to serve upon the following conditions provided His Majesty should so long require your services? For the duration of the War, at the end of which you will be discharged with all convenient speed. You will be required to serve for one day with the Colours and the remainder of the period in the Army Reserve, in accordance with the provisions of the Royal Warrant dated 20th Oct., 1915, until such time as you may be called up by order of the Army Council. If employed with Hospitals, depots of Mounted Units, or as a Clerk, etc., you may be retained after the termination of hostilities until your services can be spared, but such retention shall in no case exceed six months.	11. yes

I Frank Sykes do solemnly declare that the above answers made by me to the above questions are true, and that I am willing to fulfil the engagements made.

Frank Sykes SIGNATURE OF RECRUIT

John Aspenlon *Signature of Witness*

OATH TO BE TAKEN BY RECRUIT ON ATTESTATION.

I, Frank Sykes swear that I will be faithful and bear true Allegiance to His Majesty King George the Fifth, His Heirs, and Successors, and that I will, as in duty bound, honestly and faithfully defend His Majesty, His Heirs, and Successors, in Person, Crown and Dignity against all enemies, and will observe and obey all orders of His Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, and of all the Generals and Officers set over me. So help me God.

CERTIFICATE OF MAGISTRATE OR ATTESTING OFFICER.

The Recruit above named was cautioned by me that if he made any false answer to any of the above questions he would be liable to be punished as provided in the Army Act.

The above questions were then read to the Recruit in my presence

I have taken care that he understands each question, and that his answer to each question is recorded as above,

and the said Recruit has made and signed the declaration and taken the oath before me at

on this 4 day of Dec 19 15

Signature of the Justice or Officer

† *Certificate of Approving Officer.*

I certify that this Attestation of the above-named Recruit is correct, and that the formalities required by law have been complied with. I accordingly approve, and appoint him to the Regiment.

If enlisted by special authority, Army Form B. 203 (or other authority) is attached instead of the *original* attestation.

17. 2. 1916

LINCOLN.

The signature of the Recruit is to be [illegible]

0356

DESCRIPTIVE REPORT ON ENLISTMENT.

(To correspond with Entries on the Medical History Sheet.)
Applicable to all ranks.

Name Frank Lykes

Apparent age 23 years 295 days months. Height 5 feet 4 inches.

Chest Measurement { Girth when fully expanded 35 36 inches.
Range of expansion 1 1/2 2 inches.

Distinctive marks Vac H. Right Arm

INFORMATION SUPPLIED BY RECRUIT.

Name and Address of next-of-kin Robert Lykes
Eastcoft Relationship Father

Particulars as to Marriage.

(a) Christian and Surname of Woman to whom married, and whether spinster or widow.	(b) Place and date of marriage.	(c) Present address.	(d) Initials of Officer verifying entry.
(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)

Particulars as to Children.

Christian Names.	Date and Place of Birth.

MILITARY HISTORY SHEET.

2476 to 2476 Ex Frank 26/6

Clasps

0357

ARMY FORM B. 178.

To be used (a) for recruits enlisting direct into the Regular Army, and (b) for men of the Territorial Force when they are admitted to Hospital.
Army Form B. 178A to be used for Special Reserve recruits and Special Reservists enlisting into the Regular Army.

MEDICAL HISTORY of

Surname Dykes. Christian Name Frank.

TABLE I.—GENERAL TABLE.

Birthplace ... Parish Eastoft. County Lincs.

Examined ... ... on 17 day of 2 1916,
at Lincoln.

Declared Age ... ... 23 years 295 days.

Trade or Occupation ... F. Labourer.

Height ... ... 5 feet 4 inches.

Weight ... ... 118 lbs.

Chest Measurement — Girth when fully Expanded ... 35½ inches.
Range of Expansion ... 2 inches.

Physical Development ...

Vaccination Marks — Arm ... Right: 4 Left: ✓
Number

When Vaccinated ...

Vision ... ... R.E.—V= 6/12
L.E.—V= 6/12

(a) Marks indicating congenital peculiarities or previous disease ... (a)

(b) Slight defects but not sufficient to cause rejection ... ... (b)

Approved by (Signature) [illegible]
(Rank) Major

Enlisted ... ... at Goole
on 21 day of [illegible]

Joined on Enlistment ... Corps. LINCOLNSHIRE REGIMENT

Transferred to ... ...

Became non-effective by ... death (killed)
on 25 day of [illegible]

(Signature) [illegible]
(Rank) War Officer

(05.) W. 11330/4055 600M. 10/15. C. P., Ltd. Forms B. 178

0358

Table III.—Boards; Courts of Inquiry, Vaccination, Inocula etc.; Examinations for Field or Foreign Service, Extension, Re-engagement, or Prolongation of Service; Issue of Surgical Appliances; Particulars of Dental Treatment, etc.

Date	Brief details, and signature
18.3.16	Inoculated TAB. TAB 19.2.16. [illegible]
16.5.16	Vaccinated 9.3.16. 3 Per. [illegible] Lt RAMC

Table IV.—Service Table.

Date of departure or disembarkation	Station or Troopship	Date of arrival or embarkation	Date of departure or disembarkation

Y3502 2148

INFANTRY RECORDS

8 SEP 1919

Army Form W. 5080

Regiment LINCOLNSHIRE REGT. LICHFIELD

Frank [illegible] deceased

To be filled in by Officer in Charge of Records.

STATEMENT of the Names and Addresses of all the Relatives of the above-named deceased Soldier in each of the degrees specified below that are now living.

NOTE.—Against those degrees of relationship in which there is no relative now living the word "none" is to be inserted. If the answers are not filled in, much correspondence and delay may be occasioned by the neglect.

Degree of relationship		NAME IN FULL of every relative now living in each degree enquired for (*see note above*).	Age	ADDRESS IN FULL of each surviving relative opposite his or her name.
Widow of the Soldier				
Children of the Soldier and dates of their births... ...				
Father of the Soldier		Robert Sykes		Eastoft Goole.
Mother of the Soldier		Hannah Sykes		Eastoft Goole.
Brothers of the Soldier	Full Blood ...	Tom Sykes	22	Eastoft Goole
	Half blood ...			
Sisters of the Soldier	Full blood ...	Mary		Eastoft Goole.
		Elizabeth Sykes	29	Eastoft Goole.
		Matilda Sykes	24	
	Half blood ...			

If no Relatives in the degrees above are now living the following particulars should be given:

	Names of those now living.	Age	Addresses in full.
Grandparents of the Soldier ...			
Nephews and Nieces of the Soldier			
Uncles and Aunts by blood of the Soldier (not Uncles and Aunts by marriage)			

DECLARATION.

I hereby declare that the above is a true and complete Statement of all living in the degrees enquired for.

Robert Sykes

Relationship to the Soldier Father

Address in full Eastoft Goole

I hereby certify that the above Statement and Declaration made and signed in my presence is complete and correct, to the best of my [illegible]

Dated at Eastoft this 2nd

Signature of Minister or Magistrate. E.W. Dennis

Qualification

Address

1527. Wt. W8958/GP1814. 1,000,000(3). 2/19. S.O.F.Rd.

0362

From _____

OFFICER to
INFANTRY RECORDS.
LICHFIELD

To Mr R. Syke
Wheelwright
Eastoft
Nr Goole

In order that I may be enabled to dispose of the
e and scroll in commemoration of the soldier named
af in accordance with the wishes of His Majesty the
have to request that the requisite information
soldier's relatives now living may be fur-
overleaf in strict accordance with the
ms.
ould be signed in your own
be returned to me when

[illegible]
[illegible]
FIELD.

O.H.M.S.

(1)

To Mr R. Syke
Wheelwright
Eastoft
Nr Goole

O.H.M.S.

(3)

To The Officer in Charge of Records
LINCOLNSHIRE REGT.
LICHFIELD.

INSTRUCTIONS.

To return, fold so that flap marked (3) is on top, and then place flap marked (1) inside it.

0363

(S 1 9) W1325—7/52—50,000—5/16 HWV(P484/3) H16,744
S485—H2220 50,000 10/16

Effects—Form "18A."

MEMORANDUM FOR

The Officer in charge of Infantry Records, Lichfield

No. 6 INFANTRY RECORDS LICHFIELD 30 JAN 1917

Any further communication on this subject should be addressed to:—

The Secretary,
War Office,
Park Buildings,
St. James's Park,
London, S.W.,

and the following number quoted.

WAR OFFICE,
PARK BUILDINGS,
ST. JAMES'S PARK,
LONDON, S.W.,

26th January 1917.

E/323.657/1 (Accounts 4.)

Will you please note that any articles of personal property now in your possession or subsequently received by you belonging to the late No. 21418 Private Frank Sykes. 1st Bn. Lincolnshire Regt. should be despatched to:—

Mr. Robert Sykes
Wheelwright
Eastoft
Nr Goole. Lo

Any medals granted to the deceased that are in possession or that may hereafter reach you should be for[warded] the above named person.

0364

I hereby acknowledge the receipt of the
British War and Victory Medals.
granted in respect of the service of 21418.
T Sykes. Lincolnshire Regiment.
Date Nov 23
1921
Signature Robert Sykes

0366

No. 2/4/18 Lincs.

Infantry Record Office
Lichfield.

3 . 4 .1920.

The Officer i/c Infantry Records , Lichfield. requests that an acknowledgement of the enclosed "SCROLL" may be given hereon, in respect of 5 Yks. .....

Scroll duly received Robert Sykes
(Signature).....

Date 8.6.....1920.

0368

Army Form B. 199.

Name Grant. Sykes

(a) Dofer Service reckons from (a) 16-2-16

Date of appointment to lance rank | Numerical position on roll of N.C.Os.

Re-engaged Qualification (b)

From whom received	Record of promotions, reductions, transfers, casualties, etc., during active service, as reported on Army Form B. 213, Army Form A. 36, or in other official documents. The authority to be quoted in each case.	Place	Date	Remarks taken from Army Form B. 213, Army Form A. 36, or other official documents.
	EMBARKED 28 6 16			
	JOINED 1st BN 10.7.16.			
~~1st Bn~~	~~Missing~~	~~Field~~	~~12.7.16~~	~~B 213 d. 27/7/16.~~
do.	Sick to Hospl.	do.	24.7.16	B 213 d. 28/7/16.
6 3d. L.F.A.	Adm: I.C.T. Thumb.	do.	do.	C.C.S. 24/7 Ed 1014
6 Sty. P.	Adm. do.	Havre	do.	H.A. 1254.
1st Bn.	Rejoined Battalion	Field	4.8.16.	B 213. d. 11/8/16.
20/9/16	— — W. I. A.	— —	25.9.16.	B 213.
13/10/16	Of 13th N.F. Killed in Action	— —	25.9.16.	Memo.

J.W. Hasell Captain,
O.C. 7th Reg. Infy. Sec. No. 4
G.H.Q. 2nd Echelon

(a) In the case of a man who has re-engaged for, or enlisted into Section D. Army Reserve, particulars of such re-engagement or enlistment will be entered.
(b) e.g., Signaller, Shoeing Smith, etc., etc., also special qualifications in technical Corps duties.

[P.T.O.

0370

STATEMENT of the SERVICES of No 3/ 2/1418. Name Fras[illegible]

Corps	Batt. or Depot	Promotions, Reductions, Casualties, &c.	Army Rank	Dates	Service not allowed to reckon for fixing the rate of Pension: years	Service not allowed to reckon for fixing the rate of Pension: days	Signature of Officers certifying correctness of Entries
General Service		Attested	Private	9.12.15			W Fraser
General Service		To Army Reserve	do	12.12.15			J Harold Lieut
		Mobilized		16.2.16			
Inf Bde Regt	D	Posted	do	18.2.16			
do	3 Bn	Posted	do	18.2.16			
— " —	Entrance 1st	Posted	Pte	28.6.16			Capt Quartermaster

0372

Name.	Corps.	Rank.	Regtl. No.
SYKES Frank	Linc	Pte	21418

Medal.	Roll.	Page.	Remarks.
Victory	F/105 1311	1370	
British	— do —		
Star			
Theatre of War first served in			
Date of entry therein			

K. 1380

Correspondence.

Address.

E 1995. (1246) Wt. W 2884—R.P. 6267 1,000m 17/12/20. E. 6989.

Francis William [Frank] Sykes

From Ancestry:

1901 – Frank Sykes, 8, son, school boy, b. Eastoft. On High Street, Eastoft with: father Robert Sykes, 41, joiner, b. Eastoft; mother Hannah Sykes, 40, b. Eastoft; siblings Thomas C Sykes (3), Mary E Sykes (11), Martha Sykes (6), all born Eastoft.

1911 – Francis William Sykes, 18, U, son, at home, b. Eastoft. At High Street, Eastoft with father Robert Sykes, 52, wheelwright, b. Eastoft; mother Hannah Sykes, 50, in home, b. Eastoft; siblings ~~Mary Elizabeth Sykes, 20, U, in service but not at home, b. Eastoft~~; Martha Sykes, 16, U, at home working on farm, b. Eastoft; and Thomas Cornalius Sykes, 13, at school, b. Eastoft.

From FreeBMD:

Robert Sykes m. Hannah Till, Jun quarter 1886, Goole district.

N.B. Family connection with other Eastoft WW1 deceased soldier Robert Dealtry, whose mother was Emma Till.

Name:	**Frank Sykes**
Birth Place:	Eastoft, Goole
Death Date:	25 Sep 1916
Death Place:	France and Flanders
Enlistment Place:	Goole, Yorks
Rank:	Private
Regiment:	Lincolnshire Regiment
Battalion:	1st Battalion
Regimental Number:	21418
Type of Casualty:	Killed in action
Theatre of War:	Western European Theatre

From service record:

Enlisted at Goole on 9 Dec 1915 aged 23 years 8 months. Address was Eastoft at time of attestation and he was a farm labourer, unmarried. Height 5 foot 4 inches, weight 118lbs. Next of kin: Robert Sykes, Eastoft, father.

Service record goes on to list all relatives of the deceased soldier (dated 8 Sep 1919): father Robert Sykes, wheelwright, mother Hannah Sykes, brother Tom Sykes (22), sisters Mary Elizabeth Sykes (29) and Martha Sykes (24), all living at Eastoft. This information had to be provided by the father of the deceased, who also had to sign the form, in order that the commemorative scroll for the deceased soldier could be given out in accordance with regulations.

Record also records receipt of the British War and Victory medals which were sent to Robert Sykes for his deceased son (date Nov 23 1921).

Service record also gives detailed movements of Frank Sykes during his service period:

Service reckons from 16 Feb 1916
Embarked 28 Jun 1916
Joined 1st Battalion 10 Jul 1916
~~Missing 12 Jul 1916~~

	Sick to Hospl.	Field	24 Jul 1916	B 213. d. 28/7/16
63W.L.F.A.	Adm: I.C.T. Thumb	Field	24 Jul 1916	C.C.S. 24/7 El? 1017
6 Sty. H.	Adm: do	Havre	24 Jul 1916	H.A. 1254
OC? Bn.	Rejoined Battalion	Field	4 Aug 1916	B 213. d. 11/8/16
29 9/12 ? Bn.	W. I. A.	Field	25 Sep 1916	B 213.
13 10/16 OC? 13th N.F.	Killed in action	Field	25 Sep 1916	Mems.

J R? Stashil?, Captain, O c/o Reg. Infy. Sec. No. 4
G.H.Q. 3rd Echelon

Record also states:
Attested: 9 Dec 1915
To Army Reserve: 10 Dec 1915
Mobilized: 16 Feb 1916
Posted to Lincolnshire Regiment, 3rd Bn. 18 Feb 1916
Posted to Lincolnshire Regiment 1st Bn 28 Jun 1916

N.B. Sty. H. is Stationary Hospital. Adm. is Admitted. W.L.F.A. is West ? Field Ambulance. W.I.A. is Wounded In Action.

From CWGC:

SYKES, FRANK
Rank:
Private
Service No:
21418
Date of Death:
25/09/1916
Age:
24
Regiment/Service:
Lincolnshire Regiment

1st Bn.
Panel Reference:
Pier and Face 1 C.
Memorial:
THIEPVAL MEMORIAL
Additional Information:
Son of Robert and Hannah Sykes, of Eastoft, Scunthorpe, Lincs.

From Ancestry:

Public member tree kept by "topdog2006" includes the following information:

Private Francis William Sykes 21418 enlisted in 1st Battalion Lincolnshire Regiment on 9 Dec 1915.

28 Jun 1916 he embarked with the Expeditionary Forces to France

24 July 1916 Sick - he was taken to hospital in La Havre with ICT Thumb (don't know what that means other than he was obviously injured)

4 Aug 1916 Rejoined battalion in the field

25 Sep 1916 Wounded in Action - he died the same day - Killed in Action

In Memory of

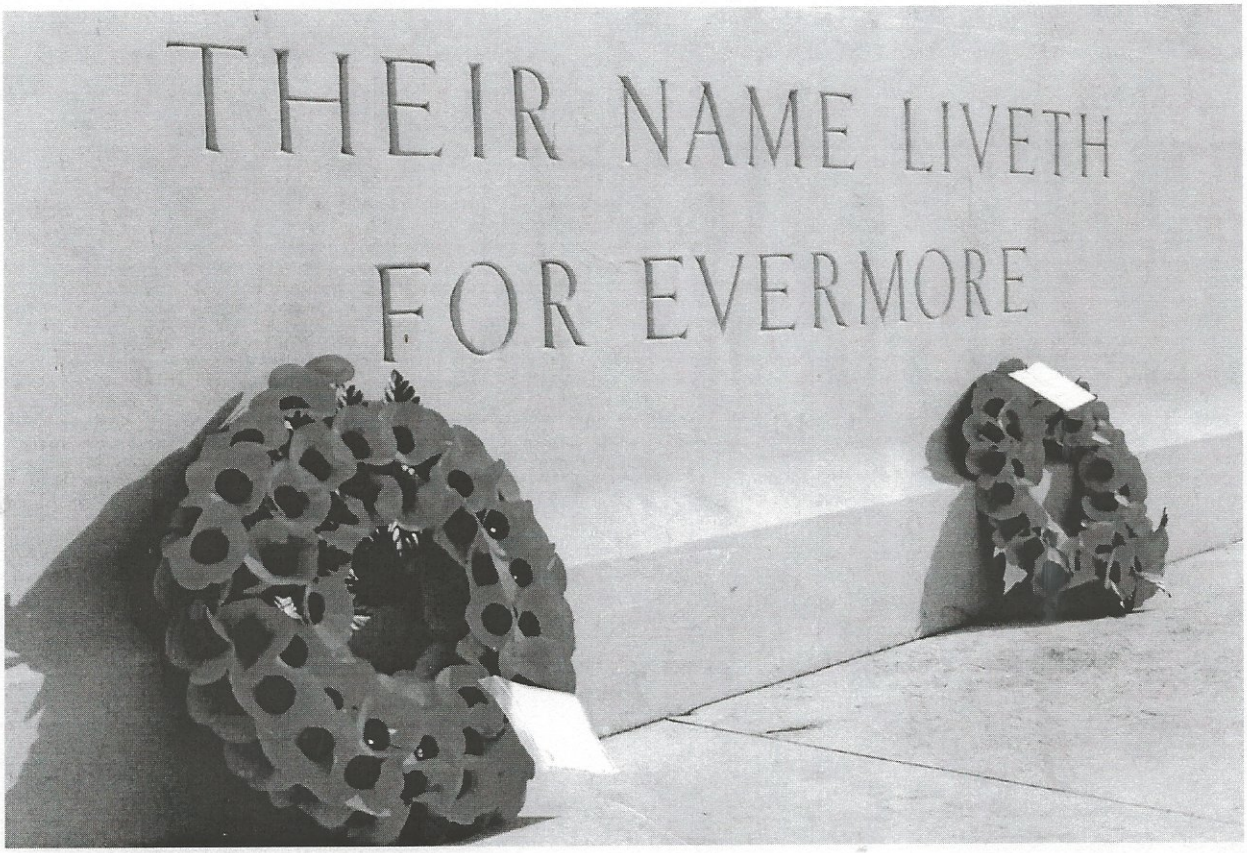
Private

G A Oades

09434, Army Ordnance Corps who died on 30 October 1915 Age 29

Remembered with Honour

Eastoft (St. Bartholomew) Churchyard



Commemorated in perpetuity by

the Commonwealth War Graves Commission

1891

Administrative County of Lincoln (County)

The undermentioned Houses are situate within the Boundaries of the

Page 43

Civil Parish	Municipal Borough	Municipal Ward	Urban Sanitary District	Town or Village or Hamlet	Rural Sanitary District	Parliamentary Borough or Division	Ecclesiastical Parish or District
of Broxtowe	of	of	of Broxtowe	of Broxtowe	of	West Riding of Yorkshire	of Broxtowe

Cols. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
No. of Schedule	ROAD, STREET, &c., and No. or NAME of HOUSE	HOUSES Inhabited	HOUSES Uninhabited (U.) or Building (B.)	Number of rooms occupied if less than five	NAME and Surname of each Person	RELATION to Head of Family	CONDITION as to Marriage	AGE last Birthday of Males	AGE last Birthday of Females	PROFESSION or OCCUPATION	Employer	Employed	Neither Employer nor Employed	WHERE BORN	If (1) Deaf-and-Dumb (2) Blind (3) Lunatic, Imbecile or Idiot
303	Hough Beck	1			John J Bourne	Head	M	38		Groom & Domestic	X			Broxtowe Lincoln	
					Mary J Do	Wife	M		38					Bilton Do	
					Sarah A Do	Dau	S		14					Broxtowe Do	
					Jane E Do	Dau	S		11					Do Do	
					Florence Do	Dau			10	Scholar				Do Do	
					Emily L Do	Dau			8	Do				Do Do	
					Alfred Do	Son			6	Do				Do Do	
					Thomas H Do	Son			2	Do				Do Do	
					Sabina Dawes	Boarder	S		57	Milliner		X		Keyworth Do	
					Eliza Clark	Servant	S		19	General Servant Domestic		X		Broxtowe Do	
					Annie Johnson	Servant	S		18	Do Do		X		Dongeaster Yorks	
304	Church Lane	1			William E Bellamy	Head	Widr	60		Retired Farmer				Broxtowe Lincoln	
305	Do Do	1			John J Bunnett	Head	Widr	59		Woollen Hosier	X			Do Do	
					Alfred H Do	Son	S	24		Orchestra Clerk		X		Do Do	
					Margaret A Do	Dau	S		19					Do Do	
					Sarah M Do	Dau	S		14					Do Do	
					Sarah Jefferson	Boarder	Wid		58	General Dealer Hosier			X	London Middlesex	
306	Do Do	1		4	George B Spencer	Head	M	44		Brewers Clerk		X		Ockbrook Derby Lincoln	
					Emily A Do	Wife	M		36					Broxtowe Do	
307	Do Do	1		5	Hannah Smith	Head	Wid		61	Living on his own means				Do Do	
					Lilly Do	Granddaughter			11	Scholar				Nottingham Notts	
					Elizabeth Bramforth	Mother	Wid		71					Wysall Notts	
					George Sayle	Lodger	M	28						Broxtowe Lincoln	
308	Do Do	1		4	George A Cadle	Head	M	37		Blacksmith	X			Eastwood Do	
					Alice Do	Wife	M		36					Eastwood Do	
					George A Do	Son		7		Scholar				Broxtowe Do	
					Horace Do	Son		4						Do Do	
					Minnie Do	Dau			2					Do Do	
6	Total of Houses and of Tenements with less than Five Rooms ...	6		5	Total of Males and Females...			11	17						

NOTE.—Draw the pen through such of the words of the headings as are inappropriate.

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE
Reference:
RG12/3870
COPYRIGHT - NOT TO BE REPRODUCED PHOTOGRAPHICALLY WITHOUT PERMISSION

1901

57

Administrative County Lincolnshire (parts of Lindsey)

The undermentioned Houses are situate within the boundaries of the

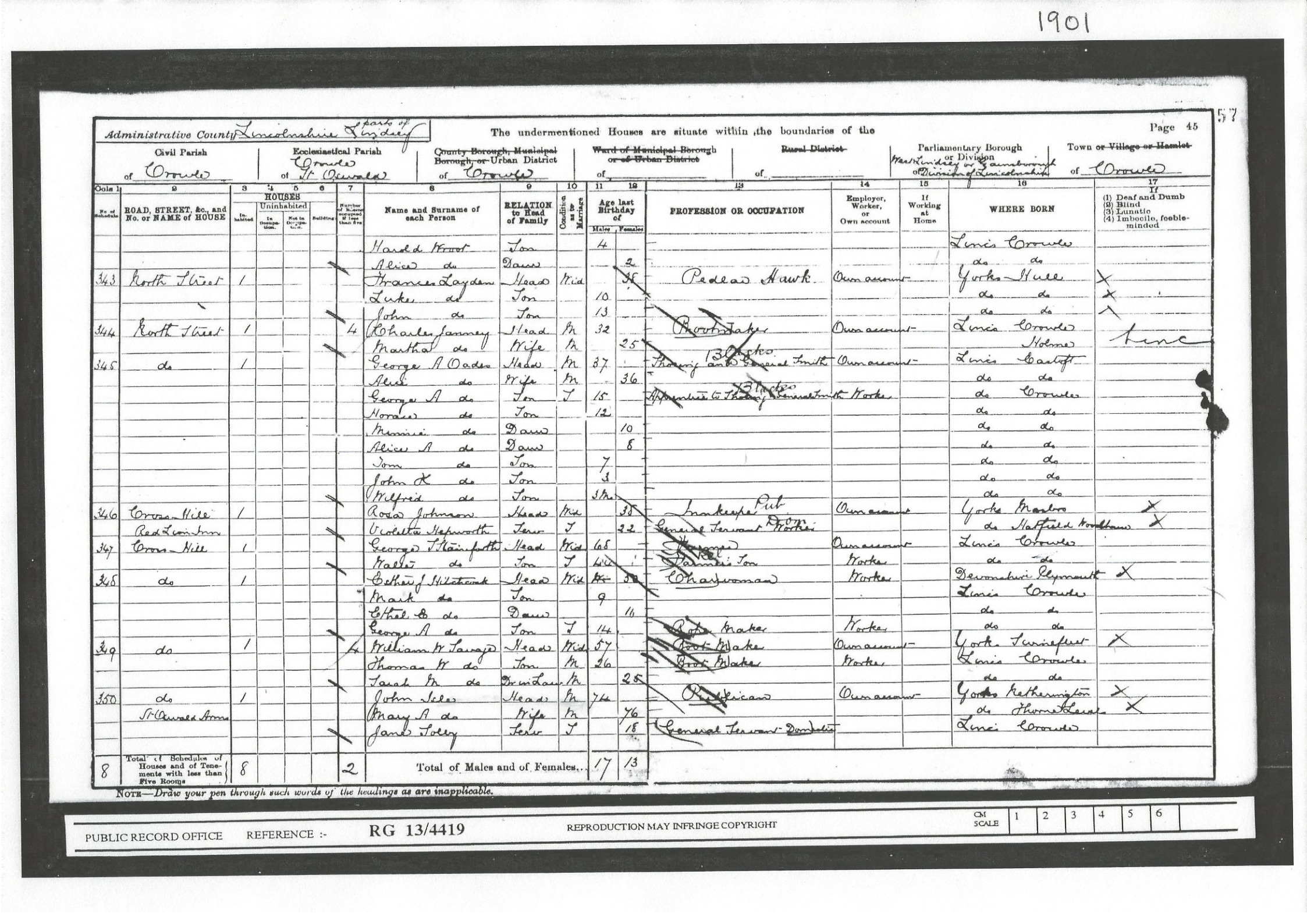
Page 45

Civil Parish	Ecclesiastical Parish	County Borough, Municipal Borough, or Urban District	Ward of Municipal Borough or of Urban District	Rural District	Parliamentary Borough or Division	Town or Village or Hamlet
of Crowle	of St Oswald Crowle	of Crowle	of	of	Parts of Lindsey or Lincolnshire of Division of Lincolnshire	of Crowle

Cols 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
No. of Schedule	ROAD, STREET, &c., and No. or NAME of HOUSE	HOUSES Inhabited	HOUSES Uninhabited In Occupation	HOUSES Uninhabited Not in Occupation	HOUSES Building	Number of Rooms occupied if less than Five	Name and Surname of each Person	RELATION to Head of Family	Condition as to Marriage	Age last Birthday of Males	Age last Birthday of Females	PROFESSION OR OCCUPATION	Employer, Worker, or Own account	If Working at Home	WHERE BORN	If (1) Deaf and Dumb (2) Blind (3) Lunatic (4) Imbecile, feeble-minded
							Harold Wroot	Son		4					Lincs Crowle	
							Alice do	Daur			2				do do	
343	North Street	1					Frances Layden	Head	Wid		35	Pedlar Hawk	Own account		Yorks Hull	X
							Luke do	Son		10					do do	X
							John do	Son		13					do do	X
344	North Street	1				4	Charles Janney	Head	M	32		Boot Maker	Own account		Lincs Crowle	
							Martha do	Wife	M		25				Holme	Imbe
345	do	1					George A Oades	Head	M	37		Plumber and General Smith 130 Acres	Own account		Lincs Eastoft	
							Alice do	Wife	M		36				do do	
							George A do	Son	S	15		Apprentice to Plumber & General Smith	Worker		do Crowle	
							Horace do	Son		12					do do	
							Minnie do	Daur			10				do do	
							Alice A do	Daur			8				do do	
							Tom do	Son		7					do do	
							John K do	Son		3					do do	
							Wilfred do	Son		3 Mo					do do	
346	Cross Hill Road Lane Inn	1					Rosa Johnson	Head	Wid		38	Innkeeper Pub	Own account		Yorks Mexboro	X
							Violetta Hepworth	Serv	S		22	General Servant Dom	Worker		do Hatfield Woodhouse	X
347	Cross Hill	1					George T Hainsworth	Head	Wid	68		Farmer	Own account		Lincs Crowle	
							Walter do	Son	S	44		Farmer's Son	Worker		do do	
348	do	1					Esther J Hitchcock	Head	Wid	44	39	Charwoman	Worker		Devonshire Plymouth	X
							Mark do	Son		9					Lincs Crowle	
							Ethel B do	Daur			16				do do	
							George A do	Son	S	14		Boot Maker	Worker		do do	
349	do	1				4	William W Savage	Head	Wid	57		Boot Maker	Own account		York Swinefleet	X
							Thomas W do	Son	M	26		Boot Maker	Worker		Lincs Crowle	
							Sarah M do	Dr in Law	M		25				do do	
350	do	1					John Sides	Head	M	74		Retired Grocer	Own account		Yorks Retherington	X
	St Oswald Arms						Mary A do	Wife	M		76				do Thorne Levels	X
							Jane Tolley	Serv	S		18	General Servant Domestic			Lincs Crowle	
8	Total of Schedules of Houses and of Tenements with less than Five Rooms	8				2	Total of Males and of Females...			17	13					

NOTE—Draw your pen through such words of the headings as are inapplicable.

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE REFERENCE :- RG 13/4419 REPRODUCTION MAY INFRINGE COPYRIGHT



CENSUS OF ENGLAND AND WALES, 1911.

Number of Schedule N° 53
(To be filled up by the Enumerator after collection.)

Before writing on this Schedule please read the Examples and the Instructions given on the other side of the paper, as well as the headings of the Columns. The entries should be written in Ink.

The contents of the Schedule will be treated as confidential. Strict care will be taken that no information is disclosed with regard to individual persons. The returns are not to be used for proof of age, as in connection with Old Age Pensions, or for any other purpose than the preparation of Statistical Tables.

NAME AND SURNAME of every Person, whether Member of Family, Visitor, Boarder, or Servant, who (1) passed the night of Sunday, April 2nd, 1911, in this dwelling and was alive at midnight, or (2) arrived in this dwelling on the morning of Monday, April 3rd, not having been enumerated elsewhere. No one else must be included. (For order of entering names see Examples on back of Schedule.)	RELATIONSHIP to Head of Family. State whether "Head," or "Wife," "Son," "Daughter," or other Relative, "Visitor," "Boarder," or "Servant."	AGE (last Birthday) and SEX. For Infants under one year state the age in months as "under one month," "one month," etc. Ages of Males.	Ages of Females.	PARTICULARS as to MARRIAGE. Write "Single," "Married," "Widower," or "Widow," opposite the names of all persons aged 15 years and upwards.	State, for each Married Woman entered on this Schedule, the number of:— Completed years the present Marriage has lasted. If less than one year write "under one."	Children born alive to present Marriage. (If no children born alive write "None" in Column 7.) Total Children Born Alive.	Children still Living.	Children who have Died.	PROFESSION or OCCUPATION of Persons aged ten years and upwards. Personal Occupation. The reply should show the precise branch of Profession, Trade, Manufacture, &c. If engaged in any Trade or Manufacture, the particular kind of work done, and the Article made or Material worked or dealt in should be clearly indicated. (See Instructions 1 to 8 and Examples on back of Schedule.)	Industry or Service with which worker is connected. This question should generally be answered by stating the business carried on by the employer. If this is clearly shown in Col. 10 the question need not be answered here. No entry needed for Domestic Servants in private employment. If employed by a public body (Government, Municipal, etc.) state what body. (See Instruction 9 and Examples on back of Schedule.)	Whether Employer, Worker, or Working on Own Account. Write opposite the name of each person engaged in any Trade or Industry, (1) "Employer" (that is employing persons other than domestic servants); or (2) "Worker" (that is working for an employer), or (3) "Own Account" (that is neither employing others nor working for a trade employer).	Whether Working at Home. Write the words "At Home" opposite the name of each person carrying on Trade or Industry at home.	BIRTHPLACE of every person. (1) If born in the United Kingdom, write the name of the County, and Town or Parish. (2) If born in any other part of the British Empire, write the name of the Dependency, Colony, etc., and of the Province or State. (3) If born in a Foreign Country, write the name of the Country. (4) If born at sea, write "At Sea." NOTE.—In the case of persons born elsewhere than in England or Wales, state whether "Resident" or "Visitor" in this Country.	NATIONALITY of every Person born in a Foreign Country. State whether:— (1) "British subject by parentage." (2) "Naturalised British subject," giving year of naturalisation. Or (3) If of foreign nationality, state whether "French," "German," "Russian," etc.	INFIRMITY. If any person included in this Schedule is:— (1) "Totally Deaf," or "Deaf and Dumb," (2) "Totally Blind," (3) "Lunatic," (4) "Imbecile," or "Feeble-minded," state the infirmity opposite that person's name, and the age at which he or she became afflicted.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.
1 George Alfred Dades	Head	25		Married	~~11~~	~~3~~	~~3~~	0	Blacksmith	190	Worker		Crowle Lincolnshire	180	
2 Isabella Dades	Wife		24	Married	4	4	4	0					Eawood Yorks	030	
3 Martha Elizabeth Proctor	Daughter		5										Eawood Yorks	030	
4 John Alfred Dades	Son	13											Eastoft Lincolnshire	180	
5 George William Dades	Son	1											Eastoft Lincolnshire	180	
6 Minnie Dades	Daughter		3 months										Finningley Notts.		
7 Horace Dades	Visitor	22		Single					Labourer (General)	190	0		Crowle Lincolnshire	180	
8															
9															
10															
11															
12															
13															
14															
15															

(To be filled up by the Enumerator.)

I certify that:—
(1.) All the ages on this Schedule are entered in the proper sex columns.
(2.) I have counted the males and females in Columns 3 and 4 separately, and have compared their sum with the total number of persons.
(3.) After making the necessary enquiries I have completed all entries on the Schedule which appeared to be defective, and have corrected such as appeared to be erroneous.

Initials of Enumerator S. G. W.

Total. Males.	Females.	Persons.
4	3	7

4

(To be filled up by, or on behalf of, the Head of Family or other person in occupation, or in charge, of this dwelling.)

Write below the Number of Rooms in this Dwelling (House, Tenement, or Apartment). Count the kitchen as a room but do not count scullery, landing, lobby, closet, bathroom; nor warehouse, office, shop.

6

I declare that this Schedule is correctly filled up to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signature George Alfred Dades

Postal Address Finningley Doncaster.

CENSUS OF ENGLAND AND WALES, 1911.

Number of Schedule 76
(To be filled up by the Enumerator after collection.)

Before writing on this Schedule please read the Examples and the Instructions given on the other side of the paper, as well as the headings of the Columns. The entries should be written in Ink.

The contents of the Schedule will be treated as confidential. Strict care will be taken that no information is disclosed with regard to individual persons. The returns are not to be used for proof of age, as in connection with Old Age Pensions, or for any other purpose than the preparation of Statistical Tables.

NAME AND SURNAME	RELATIONSHIP to Head of Family.	AGE. (last Birthday) and SEX.		PARTICULARS as to MARRIAGE.					PROFESSION or OCCUPATION of Persons aged ten years and upwards.				BIRTHPLACE of every person.	NATIONALITY of every Person born in a Foreign Country.	INFIRMITY.
of every Person, whether Member of Family, Visitor, Boarder, or Servant, who (1) passed the night of Sunday, April 2nd, 1911, in this dwelling and was alive at midnight, or (2) arrived in this dwelling on the morning of Monday, April 3rd, not having been enumerated elsewhere. No one else must be included. (For order of entering names see Examples on back of Schedule.)	State whether "Head," or "Wife," "Son," "Daughter," or other Relative, "Visitor," "Boarder," or ~~a~~ Servant."	For Infants under one year state the age in months as "under one month," "one month," etc.		Write "Single," "Married," "Widower," or "Widow," opposite the names of all persons aged 15 years and upwards.	State, for each Married Woman entered on this Schedule, the number of:—				Personal Occupation. The reply should show the precise branch of Profession, Trade, Manufacture, &c. If engaged in any Trade or Manufacture, the particular kind of work done, and the Article made or Material worked or dealt in should be clearly indicated. (See Instructions 1 to 8 and Examples on back of Schedule.)	Industry or Service with which worker is connected. This question should generally be answered by stating the business carried on by the employer. If this is clearly shown in Col. 10 the question need not be answered here. No entry needed for Domestic Servants in private employment. If employed by a public body (Government, Municipal, etc.) state what body. (See Instruction 9 and Examples on back of Schedule.)	Whether Employer, Worker, or Working on Own Account. Write opposite the name of each person engaged in any Trade or Industry, (1) "Employer" (that is employing persons other than domestic servants), or (2) "Worker" (that is working for an employer), or (3) "Own Account" (that is neither employing others nor working for a trade employer).	Whether Working at Home. Write the words "At Home" opposite the name of each person carrying on Trade or Industry at home.	(1) If born in the United Kingdom, write the name of the County, and Town or Parish. (2) If born in any other part of the British Empire, write the name of the Dependency, Colony, etc., and of the Province or State. (3) If born in a Foreign Country, write the name of the Country. (4) If born at sea, write "At Sea." NOTE.—In the case of persons born elsewhere than in England or Wales, state whether "Resident" or "Visitor" in this Country.	State whether:— (1) "British subject by parentage." (2) "Naturalised British subject," giving year of naturalisation. Or (3) If of foreign nationality, state whether "French," "German," "Russian," etc.	If any person included in this Schedule is:— (1) "Totally Deaf," or "Deaf and Dumb," (2) "Totally Blind," (3) "Lunatic," (4) "Imbecile," or "Feebleminded," state the infirmity opposite that person's name, and the age at which he or she became afflicted.
		Ages of Males.	Ages of Females.		Completed years the present Marriage has lasted. If less than one year write "under one."	Children born alive to present Marriage. (If no children born alive write "None" in Column 7). Total Children Born Alive.	Children still Living.	Children who have Died.							
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.
1 Alice Vades	Head		46	Married	26	9	8	1	Dress Maker 280		Own Account	At Home	Lucs Eastoft		
2 Wilfred Vades	Son	10							School 390		0		" Goxhill		
3 Muriel Vades	Daughter		8						"				" Crowle		
4															
5															
6															
7															
8															
9															
10															
11															
12															
13															
14															
15															

(To be filled up by the Enumerator.)

I certify that:—
(1.) All the ages on this Schedule are entered in the proper sex columns.
(2.) I have counted the males and females in Columns 3 and 4 separately, and have compared their sum with the total number of persons.
(3.) After making the necessary enquiries I have completed all entries on the Schedule which appeared to be defective, and have corrected such as appeared to be erroneous.

Initials of Enumerator G.S.

Total.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
	1	2	3

(To be filled up by, or on behalf of, the Head of Family or other person in occupation, or in charge, of this dwelling.)

Write below the Number of Rooms in this Dwelling (House, Tenement, or Apartment). Count the kitchen as a room but do not count scullery, landing, lobby, closet, bathroom; nor warehouse, office, shop.

Seven

I declare that this Schedule is correctly filled up to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signature Alice Vades

Postal Address Eastoft R.S.O.

Register Number.	NAME. Surname.	Christian Name.	Summary Convictions, Debtors, Court Martials, &c. Date and Place of Committal. 190 .	Re-examination and Trial. Date and Place of Committal. 190	Assizes and Sessions. Date and Place of Conviction. 190 .	OFFENCE.	SENTENCE.	Education.	Age, Height, and Colour of Hair.	TRADE or OCCUPATION.	Religion and Birth Place.	Number of Previous Convictions, and Reference to last Entry.	DATE OF DISCHARGE. On Expiration of Sentence.	DATE OF DISCHARGE. On Remission.	REMARKS.
19610	Middleton	John Thos	Sheffield			Absconding and embezzling	7d/HL	I	38 5ft 7½ Bro	Grinder	CE Shef	1 156. 23	3-1-9		
11	Hinchcliffe	Sidney	Do			Idle & disorderly	7d/HL	II	36 5ft 8½ Bro	Labr	CE Shef	18 289	3.1.9		345 09
12	Critchell	George	Do			Destroying own clothes at Union	14d/HL	IV	26 5/3 Bald	Cutler	CE Shef	1. 154. 23	12.1.9		606 09
13	Butcher	Percy John	Do			Idle & disorderly	7d/HL	IV	25 5ft 4½ Bro	Groom	CE Shef	8 41. 13	2.1.9		348 09
14	Johnson	John		Sheffield	31.12.08 Sheffield Sess	Neg. a prop'd bastd	Discharged	I	29 5ft 3½ Bro	Groom	CE Sheffield		Discharged		
15	Eyre	John Henry	Sheffield			Larceny	7d/HL 1/6	IV	19 5ft 3½ Bro	Grinder	CE Shef	V	3.1.9		11192 10
16	Hughes	Martin	Do			Drunk	7d/HL 10/-	O	53 5ft 7½ Bro	Puddler	RC Wednesbury	158 23	3.1.9		
17	Oakes	Leo Alfred	Stoke upon Trent	WR		Steal'g milk from creamery	14d/HL	IV	45 5ft 8½ Bro	Milkman	CE Crowle Lincs	Lamas 103 09			1348 10

HMP Wakefield

Oct 1908 – Jan 1909

Father of Pte. G.A. Oakes

Eastoft churchyard

George Alfred Oades

From Ancestry:

1891 – George A Oades, 4, son, scholar, b. Crowle. On Church Lane, Crowle with family: father George A Oades, 27, blacksmith, b. Eastoft; mother Alice Oades, 26, b. Eastoft; brother Horace Oades, 2, b. Crowle; and sister Minnie Oades, 1m, b. Crowle.

1901 – George A Oades, 15, son, apprentice to shoeing general smith, b. Crowle. With family: father George A Oades, 37, shoeing and general smith, b. Eastoft; mother Alice Oades, 36, b. Eastoft; siblings Horace Oades (12), Minnie Oades (10), Alice A Oades (8), Tom Oades (7), John K Oades (3) and Wilfred Oades (3m), all born Crowle.

1911 – George Alfred Oades, 25, blacksmith, b. Crowle. At Finningley, Doncaster with wife Isabella Oades, 24, b. Cawood (married 4 years, 4 children born, all living). Children: Martha Elizabeth Proctor, 5, b. Cawood; John Alfred Oades, 3, b. Eastoft; George William Oades, 1, b. Eastoft; Minnie Oades, 3m, b. Finningley. Also visiting is Horace Oades, 22, U, labourer, b. Crowle (i.e. George's brother).

1911 – Alice Oades, 46, M, hd, dress maker, b. Eastoft. At Penny Green Street, Eastoft (7 rooms) with son Wilfred, 10, school, b. Crowle and dau Muriel, 8, school, b. Crowle.
N.B. in 1911, Alice Oades, 18, sister of George Alfred Oades is at Eastoft Grange as a domestic servant – along with Alfred Waterland, fellow soldier-to-be.

From FreeBMD:

George Alfred Oades m. Isabella Proctor, Dec quarter 1907, Thorne district.
George Alfred Oades m. Alice Kershaw, Dec quarter 1884, Thorne district.

Name:	**George Alfred Oades**
Birth Place:	Scunthorpe, Lincs.
Death Date:	30 Oct 1915
Death Place:	Home
Enlistment Place:	Scunthorpe
Rank:	Private
Regiment:	Army Ordnance Corps
Regimental Number:	09434
Type of Casualty:	Died
Theatre of War:	Home

Name:	**George A Oades**
Estimated birth year:	abt 1886
Registration Year:	1915
Registration Quarter:	Oct-Nov-Dec
Age at Death:	29
Registration district:	Woolwich
Parishes for this Registration District:	View Ecclesiastical Parishes associated with this Registration District
Inferred County:	London
Volume:	1d
Page:	1436

From Ancestry:

Public member tree kept by "topdog2006" also gives the following information about his death:

1915
30 Oct
Age: 29
Royal Herbert Hospital, Woolwich, Greater London, England
C of D: Fractured skull and brain injuries due to fall from a window. Inquest 1 Nov: Not enough evidence to show how he came to fall.

WW1 researcher Alan Dodsworth also notes the following information:

George was the eldest of five boys and three girls. He was father to three children, two sons and a daughter with a further step-daughter, at the time of his death. He died in the Royal Herbert Hospital, Woolwich, from head wounds sustained in a fall at Red Barracks, Woolwich.

In Memory of

Second Lieutenant

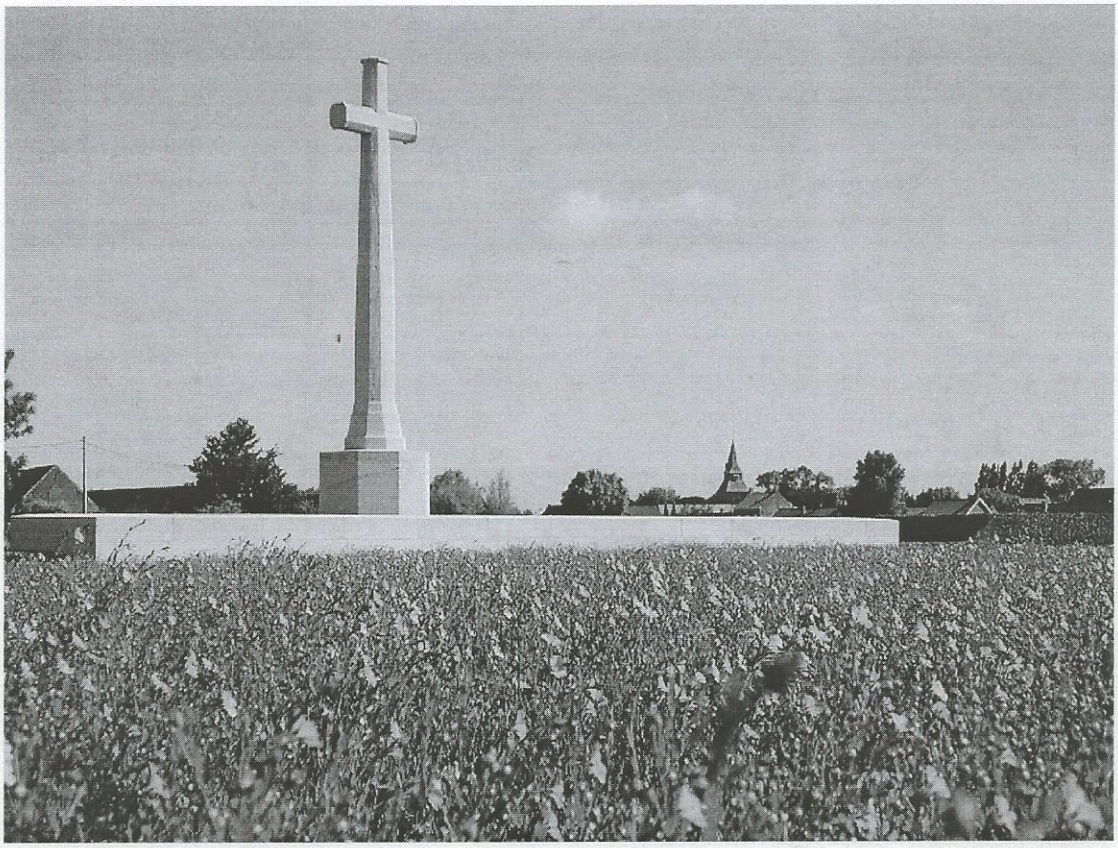
Harry Hudson

177th Siege Bty., Royal Garrison Artillery who died on 26 April 1918 Age 29

Husband of Mary Hudson, of 141, J Cross Flatts Grove, Dewsbury Rd., Leeds.

Remembered with Honour

Haringhe (Bandaghem) Military Cemetery



Commemorated in perpetuity by

the Commonwealth War Graves Commission

Administrative County of York W.R.

The undermentioned Houses are situate within the Boundaries of the

Page 16

Civil Parish	~~Municipal Borough~~	~~Municipal Ward~~	Urban Sanitary District	~~Town~~ or Village or ~~Hamlet~~	~~Rural Sanitary District~~	Parliamentary Borough or Division	Ecclesiastical Parish or District
of Calverley with Eccleshill	of	of	of Calverley part of	of Calverley part of	of	of Pudsey part of	of St Wilfrid's, Calverley Part of

Cols. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
No. of Schedule	ROAD, STREET, &c., and No. or NAME of HOUSE	HOUSES Inhabited	HOUSES Uninhabited (U.), or Building (B.)	Number of rooms occupied if less than five	NAME and Surname of each Person	RELATION to Head of Family	CONDITION as to Marriage	AGE last Birthday of Males	AGE last Birthday of Females	PROFESSION or OCCUPATION	Employer	Employed	Neither Employer nor Employed	WHERE BORN	If (1) Deaf-and-Dumb (2) Blind (3) Lunatic, Imbecile or Idiot
112	Hustle Street	1			Thomas Hudson	Head	M	53		Elementary Sup School teacher		X		Yorkshire Kirkby Malzeard	
					Edith Do	Wife	M		24					Berwickshire Berwickside	
			//		Harry Do	Son		2						Yorkshire Morley	
113	Do	1			Joseph Robinson	Head	M	38		Coachman Domestic Servant		X		Do Blubberhouses	
					Mary A. Do	Wife	M		40					Devonshire Bovvne	
					Herbert Do	Son		11		Scholar				Yorkshire Calverley	
			//		Willie W. Do	Son		9		Do				Do Do	
114	Do	1			Samuel Lloyd	Head	M	58		Agricultural Laborer		X		Montgomeryshire Kerry	
					Sarah Do	Wife	M		49					Shropshire Cyston, under Bayvood	
					Sarah J. Do	Daur	S		26	Dressmaker			X	Do Do	
			//		Martha M. Do	Daur	S		22	Do			X	Do Patternthe	
115	Do	1		04	Sarah Hollings	Head	Wid		62					Yorkshire Idle	
			//		Martha A. Do	Daur	S		22	Woolen Weaver		X		Do Do	
116	Do	1		4	Samuel Hollings	Grandfather	Widr	76		Do Do		X		Do Calverley	
				7	Samuel H. Carter	Head	M	28		Storekeeper		X		Do Do	
					Annie Do	Wife	M		28					Do Pudsey	
					Edgar Do	Son		8		Scholar				Do Calverley	
					Jane Do	Daur			4	Do				Do Do	
					Alice Do	Daur			1					Do Do	
			//		Mary A. Hinchliffe	Sister in law	S		25					Do Pudsey	
117	Do	1		4	James W. Grimshaw	Head	M	45		Agent for Cattle Medicines		X		Do Calverley	
				9	Protasia Do	Wife	M		40					Middlesex Ealing	
					Peter Do	Son		14		Steam Crane Workers Apprentice		X		Yorkshire Calverley	
					Mary Do	Daur			13					Do Do	
					Franklin Do	Son		11		Scholar				Do Do	
					Alice Do	Daur			8	Do				Do Do	
					Herbert Do	Son		6		Do				Do Do	
					George Do	Son		2						Do Do	
			//		Isabel Do	Daur			4 mo					Do Do	
118	Do	1			Samuel Grimshaw	Head	M	47		Agent for Leather Belting		X		Do Do	
					Ann E. Do	Wife	M		45					Do Do	
7	Total of Houses and of Tenements with less than Five Rooms ...	7		3	Total of Males and Females...			15	16						

NOTE.—*Draw the pen through such of the words of the headings as are inappropriate.*

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE
Reference:-
RG12/3654
COPYRIGHT - NOT TO BE REPRODUCED PHOTOGRAPHICALLY WITHOUT PERMISSION

1901

Page 42

Administrative County Leeds

The undermoouesed Houses are situate within the boundaries of the

Civil Parish	Ecclesiastical Parish	County Borough, Municipal Borough or Urban District	Ward of Municipal Borough or Urban District	Rural District	Parliamentary Borough or Division	Town or Village or Hamlet
of Hunslet	of St Peter	of Leeds	of	of	of South Leeds	of

Cols. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Schedule No.	ROAD, STREET, &c., and No. or NAME of HOUSE	HOUSES Uninhabited			Building	Number of Rooms with less than Five Rooms	Name and Surname of each Person	RELATION to Head of Family	Age last Birthday of			PROFESSION OR OCCUPATION	Employer, Worker, or Own account	If Working at Home	WHERE BORN	If (1) Deaf and Dumb (2) Blind (3) Lunatic (4) Imbecile, feeble-minded
									Females	Males	Females					
254	Dunsbury Rd						Eliza Wynne	Servant	42		42	Domestic			Yorks Leeds	
255	255 do						Mary Ann Hardy	Visitor	37		37	Milliner & Dressmaker	Employer	at home	do do	
							Emma E do	Visitor	31		31	do Dressmaker	Worker	do	do do	
							Sarah do	Visitor		21		Dressmaker	Emp. & W		do do	
							Emma do	Visitor	26		26	Milliner	Worker	do	do do	
							Wm H do	Visitor		24		Apprentice Mechanical Engineer	do		do do	
							Eric G do	Visitor	16		16	Student	do	do	do do	
256	256 do						Ephraim Rose	Head		39		Superintendent Draughtsman	do	do	do Whitby	
							Mildred do	Wife	60		60				Yorks Scarborough	✓
							Florence do	Visitor	20		20	Assistant Clerk			Yorks Whitby	
257	257 & 257a do						Emma Priestley	Head	44		44	Keeping a Common Lodging House			do Leeds do	
							Mark do	Son		36		Fitter	Employer		do do	
							Sarah do	Dau	39		39			Whom	do do	
							Eugene do	Son	28		28			do	do do	
							Esther do	Boarder		23		Cotton Carter	Worker		do do	
258	258 do						Emma Priestley	Head		36		Dressmaker Milliner	Own Ac	do	do Pontefract	✓
							Grace do	Boarder	20		20				do Leeds	
							Ruby do	Dau	16		16	Assistant Waitress	Worker	do	do do	
							Florence do	do	14		14	School Teacher	do		do do	
							Grace do	do	12		12			do	do do	
							Hope do	Son		20		Dressmaker Milliner	do	do	do do	
259	259 do						Thomas Hudson	Head		43		School Master			do Pontefract	✓
							Lottie do	Dau	17		17				Yorks Leeds	
							Hazel do	do		13					do do	
							Muriel S do	Dau	6		6				do do	
260	260 257 Dunsbury Rd						Jonathan Dixon	Head		52		Joiner Carter	Worker		do Pudsey	
							Ellen do	Wife	50		50				do Selby	
	Total of Schedules of Houses and of Tenements with less than Five Rooms						Total of Males and of Females									
	0	0							17	10	17					

NOTE—Draw your pen through such words of the headings as are inapplicable.

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE REFERENCE :- RG 13/4194 ODUCREPRODUCTION MAY INFRINGE COPYRIGHT CM SCALE 1 2 3 4 5 6

(To be filled up by the Registrar.)

(To be filled up by the Registrar.)

Regn. Dist. Chorlton No. 464

Regn. Sub-dist. Ardwick No. 2

Enumeration District No. 130

CENSUS OF ENGLAND AND WALES, 1911.

ENUMERATION BOOK FOR AN INSTITUTION OR LARGE ESTABLISHMENT.

Name and Description of Institution or Establishment { Nicholls Hospital for Maintenance & Instruction of Sons of Poor Parents

Postal Address Hyde Road Ardwick

LOCAL SUB-DIVISIONS IN WHICH THE INSTITUTION OR ESTABLISHMENT IS SITUATED.

(To be filled up by the Registrar. Strike out such words of the headings as are inapplicable.)

Civil Parish.	Ecclesiastical Parish.	Borough or Urban District.	Ward of Borough or Urban District.	Rural District.	Parliamentary Borough or Division.
South Manchester	Ardwick St Matthew	Manchester CB	Ardwick	—	East Division of Manchester

pg- 2

1

CENSUS OF ENGLAND AND WALES, 1911.

Before writing in this Book please read the Instructions and the Examples given on pages ii. and iv., as well as the headings of the Columns. The entries should be written in Ink.

The contents of the Return will be treated as confidential. Strict care will be taken that no information is disclosed with regard to individual persons. The returns are not to be used for proof of age, as in connection with Old Age Pensions, or for any other purpose than the preparation of Statistical Tables.

NAME AND SURNAME of every Person (including Officials and their Families, Visitors, Servants, Inmates, &c.) who (1) passed the night of Sunday, April 2nd, 1911, in this Institution, or in the grounds thereof, and was alive at midnight, or (2) arrived in this Institution on the morning of Monday, April 3rd, not having been enumerated elsewhere. No one else must be included. (For order of entering names see Examples on page iv.)	RELATIONSHIP to Head of Family, or position in Institution. State whether "Head," or "Wife," "Son," "Daughter," or other Relative, "Visitor," "Servant," "Patient," "Inmate," &c.	AGE (last Birthday) and SEX. For Infants under one year state the age in months as "under one month," "one month," etc. Ages of Males.	Ages of Females.	PARTICULARS as to MARRIAGE. Write "Single," "Married," "Widower," or "Widow," opposite the names of all persons aged 15 years and upwards.	State, for each Married Woman entered on this Schedule, the number of:— Completed years the present Marriage has lasted. (If less than one year write "under one.")	Children born alive to present Marriage. (If no children born alive write "None" in Column 7.) Total Children Born Alive.	Children still Living.	Children who have Died.	PROFESSION or OCCUPATION of Persons aged ten years and upwards. Personal Occupation. The reply should show the precise branch of Profession, Trade, Manufacture, &c. If engaged in any Trade or Manufacture, the particular kind of work done, and the Article made or Material worked or dealt in should be clearly indicated. (See Instructions 1 to 8 in the second column on page ii. and the Examples on page iv.)	Industry or Service with which worker is connected. This question should generally be answered by stating the business carried on by the employer. If this is clearly shown in Col. 10 the question need not be answered here. No entry needed for Domestic Servants in private employment. If employed by a public body (Government, Municipal, etc.) state what body. (See Instruction 9 in the second column on page ii. and the Examples on page iv.)	Whether Employer, Worker, or Working on Own Account. Write opposite the name of each person engaged in any Trade or Industry, (1) "Employer" (that is employing persons other than domestic servants), or (2) "Worker" (that is working for an employer), or (3) "Own Account" (that is neither employing others nor working for a trade employer).	Whether Working at Home. Write the words "At Home" opposite the name of each person carrying on Trade or Industry at home.	BIRTHPLACE of every Person. (1) If born in the United Kingdom, write the name of the County, and Town or Parish. (2) If born in any other part of the British Empire, write the name of the Dependency, Colony, etc., and of the Province or State. (3) If born in a Foreign Country, write the name of the Country. (4) If born at sea, write "At Sea." NOTE.—In the case of persons born elsewhere than in England or Wales, state whether "Resident" or "Visitor" in this Country.	NATIONALITY of every Person born in a Foreign Country. State whether:— (1) "British subject by parentage," or (2) "Naturalised British subject," giving year of naturalisation. Or (3) If of foreign nationality, state whether "French," "German," "Russian," etc.	INFIRMITY. If any person included in this Schedule is:— (1) "Totally Deaf," or "Deaf and Dumb," (2) "Totally Blind," (3) "Lunatic," (4) "Imbecile," or "Feeble-minded," state the infirmity opposite that person's name, and the age at which he or she became afflicted.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.
1 James Stephenson Reid	Head	57	-	Married					Governor of Nicholls Hospital	483	4		Aberdunshire-Cluny (Res)	500	
2 Ada Jane Reid	Wife	-	41	Married	5	2	2		Matron of Nicholls Hospital				Lancs. Manchester		
3 Henry Arnold Reid	Son	29	-	Single					Electrical Engineer	367	Worker.		Lancs. Manchester		
4 James Arnold Reid	Son	15	-	Single					School.	390	0		Lancs Manchester		
5 Ian Crichton Reid	Son	3	-	-					-				Lancs Manchester		
6 Malcolm Stephenson Reid	Son	Nine Months	-	-					-				Lancs. Manchester		
7 Annie Elizabeth Crichton	Visitor	-	38	Single					Lecturer & Demonstrator on Cookery	486	Worker		Lancs Manchester		
8 Harry Hudson	Servant	22	-	Single					Teacher	441	Nicholls Hospital School	483 4	Yorks. Leeds	036	
9 Richard Orchard Williamson	Servant	27	-	Single					Teacher		Nicholls Hospital School		Cheshire Stockport	123	
10 Charles Percy Barber	Servant	18	-	Single					Pupil Teacher		Nicholls Hospital School		Lancs. Manchester		
11 Louisa Appleyard	Servant	-	59	Single					Seamstress	483	Institution Service		Lancs Manchester		
12 Alice Wilson	Servant	-	64	Widow					Nurse.	436	"	0	York. Low Moor	030	
13 Jane Roberts	Servant	-	52	Widow					Cook. Domestic	483	"	4	Lancs Croston	050	
14 Maria Burke	Servant	-	46	Single					Laundress		"		Staffs - Bilston	080	
15 Jinnie Elizabeth Walker	Servant	-	32	Single					Housemaid		"		Staffs Bilston		
16 Sarah Shuttleworth	Servant	-	33	Single					Cook. General		"		Lancs Salford	065	
17 Ada Dodd	Servant	-	26	Single					Housemaid		"		Ches. Altrincham	120	
18 Jessie Pickford	Servant	-	28	Single					Housemaid		"		Ches. Congleton		
19 Jane Frances Boswell	Servant	-	24	Single					Housemaid		"		Lancs. Manchester		
20 Lilly Seeds	Servant	-	20	Single					Housemaid		"		Lancs Gorton		
		MALES.	FEMALES.	PERSONS.											
TOTALS		8	12	20											

1913. Marriage solemnized at the Wesleyan Methodist Chapel Dewsbury Road in the District of Hunslet in the Counties of Leeds and York

Columns. No.	1 When Married.	2 Name and Surname.	3 Age.	4 Condition.	5 Rank or Profession.	6 Residence at the time of Marriage.	7 Father's Name and Surname.	8 Rank or Profession of Father.
43	Twentieth March 1913	Harry Hudson	24 Years	Bachelor	School Master	Nicholls Hospital Hyde Road Manchester	Thomas Hudson	School Master
		May Sterne	25 Years	Spinster	—	133, Cross Flatts Grove Beeston	Charles John Sterne	Cashier

Married in the Wesleyan Methodist Chapel according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Wesleyan Methodists by Certificate

This Marriage was solemnized between us, Harry Hudson / May Sterne. in the Presence of us, Chas John Sterne / Thomas Hudson And in the Presence of George J. Brett

Authorised Person for the said Chapel

1913. Marriage solemnized at the Wesleyan Methodist Chapel Dewsbury Road in the District of Hunslet in the Counties of Leeds and York

Columns. No.	1 When Married.	2 Name and Surname.	3 Age.	4 Condition.	5 Rank or Profession.	6 Residence at the time of Marriage.	7 Father's Name and Surname.	8 Rank or Profession of Father.
44	Twenty Second March 1913	Charles Ryder	40 Years	Bachelor	Cashier	14, Hill Top Avenue, Leeds	Richard Ryder	Retired Railway Guard
		Olive Louise Bennett	25 Years	Spinster	Typist	31, Longroyd Place, Hunslet	Charles Bennett (Deceased)	Clerk

Married in the Wesleyan Methodist Chapel according to the Rites and Ceremonies of the Wesleyan Methodists by Certificate

This Marriage was solemnized between us, Charles Ryder / Olive Louise Bennett. in the Presence of us, Bertram S. Ryder / Edith Taylor And in the Presence of George J. Brett.

Authorised Person for the said Chapel

Name.	Corps.	Rank.	Regtl. No.
HUDSON Harry	R G A — " —	Gnr 2nd Lieut	113460

Medal.	Roll.	Page.	Remarks.
Victory	Off 139	327E	on R of F Roll RGA/165/3 — 6498 WX5072 4/7/23 NW/1/5991 Comm 24/11/17 of b. 26.4.18.
British	4		
Star			
Theatre of War first served in	France		
Date of entry therein	26.12.16.		

K. 1380
NW/2/5991

Correspondence.

Address. Mrs. A. Hudson. (Widow)
141. Cross Flatts Grove
Dewsbury Road
Leeds

Off 30/1/23

E 1995. (1246) Wt. W 2881—R.P. 6267 1,000m. 17/12/20. E. 6989.

Harry Hudson

From Ancestry:

1891 – Harry Hudson, 2, son, b. Wortley. On Clarke Street, Calverley, Leeds with parents: Thomas Hudson, 33, M, elementary day school teacher, b. Kirkby Malzeard; and Edith Hudson, 27, M, b. Barnstaple, Devon.

1901 – Harry Hudson, 12, son, b. Leeds. At 259 Dewsbury Road, Leeds with: Thomas Hudson, 43, school master, b. Kirkby Malzeard; Edith Hudson, 31, b. Barnstaple, Devon; Maud Hudson, 6, dau, b. Leeds.

1911 – Harry Hudson, 22, U, teacher at Nicholls Hospital School, b. Leeds
Living in at Nicholls Hospital for Maintenance & Instruction of Sons of Poor Parents, Hyde Road, Ardwick, Manchester.

Harry Hudson m. May Sterne on 20 March 1913 at the Wesleyan Methodist Chapel, Dewsbury Road, Leeds. He was aged 24, a bachelor and a school master, she was 25 and a spinster. His address at time of marriage was Nicholls Hospital; her address was 133, Cross Flatts Grove, Beeston. Her father was Charles John Sterne, a cashier.

From CWGC:

HUDSON, HARRY
Rank:
Second Lieutenant
Date of Death:
26/04/1918
Age:
29
Regiment/Service:
Royal Garrison Artillery
177th Siege Bty.
Grave Reference:
III. E. 49.
Cemetery:
HARINGHE (BANDAGHEM) MILITARY CEMETERY
Additional Information:
Husband of Mary Hudson, of 141, J Cross Flatts Grove, Dewsbury Rd., Leeds.
N.B. Typo – 'Mary' for 'May' in CWGC additional information above.

Additional information courtesy of Alan Dodsworth:

Head Teacher, Church School, Eastoft, prior to enlistment. Harry died of wounds. A memorial service was held in his honour in the Parish Church on Sunday 5th May 1918. The Church was full and Eastoft VTC were in attendance.

In Memory of

Private

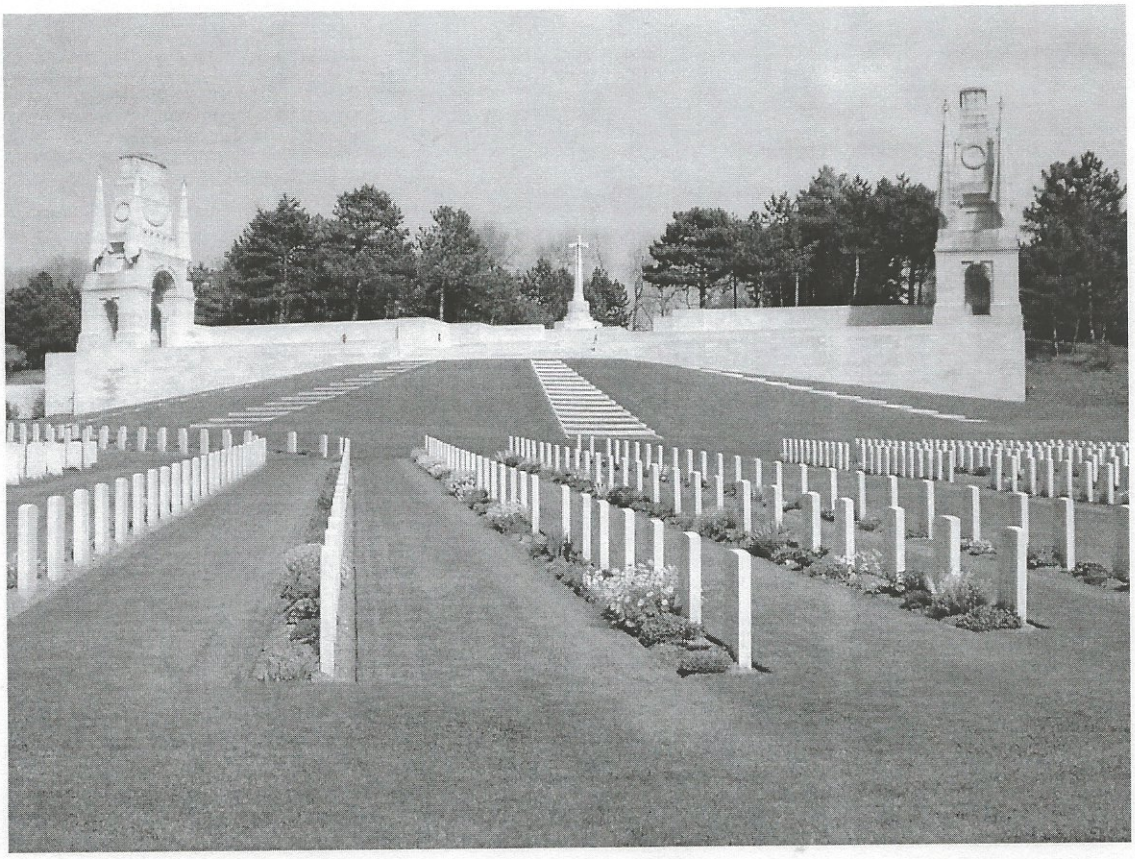
J Burrows

26281, 7th Bn., Lincolnshire Regiment who died on 23 April 1917 Age 23

Son of J. and Elizabeth Burrows, of Pennygreen, Eastoft, Goole.

Remembered with Honour

Etaples Military Cemetery



Commemorated in perpetuity by

the Commonwealth War Graves Commission

1901

Administrative County Yorks West Riding

The undermentioned Houses are situate within the boundaries of the

Page 18

41

Civil Parish of BAWTRY. | Ecclesiastical Parish of BAWTRY with Austerfield | County Borough, Municipal Borough, or Urban District of | Ward of Municipal Borough or of Urban District of | Rural District of DONCASTER. | Parliamentary Borough or Division of DONCASTER. | Town or Village or Hamlet of BAWTRY.

Cols 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
No. of Schedule	ROAD, STREET, &c., and No. or NAME of HOUSE	HOUSES Inhabited	HOUSES Uninhabited: In Occupation	HOUSES Uninhabited: Not in Occupation	Building	Number of Rooms occupied if less than Five	Name and Surname of each Person	RELATION to Head of Family	Condition as to Marriage	Age last Birthday of Males	Age last Birthday of Females	PROFESSION OR OCCUPATION	Employer, Worker, or Own account	If Working at Home	WHERE BORN	If (1) Deaf and Dumb (2) Blind (3) Lunatic (4) Imbecile, feeble-minded
80	Station Road	1				4	Elizabeth Brazier	Head	M	38		Engineers [illegible]	Worker		Edmonds Sutcliffe	
							Ellen Brazier	Dau	T	11		Scholar			Chesterfield Yorks	
							Joseph Brazier	Son	S	7		Do			Bawtry Yorks	
							Elsie Brazier	Dau	S	4		Do			Do Do	
							Ernest Brazier	Son	S	2		Ag			Do Do	
							John Burrow	Boarder	T	34		Agricultural Engine Driver	Worker		Tingham Notts	
81		1				2	John Baines	Head	M	32		Engine Fitter	Worker		Leicester	
							Elizabeth Baines	Wife	M	42					Leicester	
							Ernest Calver	Servant	M	24		Domestic Servant	Domestic		Leicester	
82	Priory Place	1					Reginald Whitaker	Head	T	35		Chemist	Worker		Bawtry Yorks	
							Joseph Whitehead	Son	S	6					Do Do	
83		1					Ann Boyton	Head	Wid	67		Laundress	Worker	At Home	Brattleby Notts	
							John Smith	Boarder	T	44		Govt Baymaster	Do		Grafton Northampton	
84	Station Road	1					William Johnson	Head	Mar	56		Fireman	Own Account	At Home	Bawtry Yorks	
							Dorothy Coleman	Dau	T	22					Sickhill Yorks	
							Sarah Applewhite	Visitor	T	56		Housekeeper	Worker		South Cave Yorks	
							Ada Banks	Servant	T	23		Cook Domestic	"		Bawtry Yorks	
							Emma Castle	Do	T	25		Housemaid Do	"		Do Do	
85		1					George Baxter	Head	Mar	45		Police Corporal			Long Buckby Northants	
							Nellie J Butler	Son	T	5					Tertby Notts	
							Eignen Butler	Son	T	4					Do Do	
							Mary A Butler	Son	S	2					Do Do	
							R.E. Bourne & Co	Head	T	17		General Draper	Worker		Bawtry Yorks	
86				1												
87		1				4	George Haynes	Head	M	57		Blacksmith & Farrier	Worker		Do Do	
							Annie Haynes	Wife	M	53					Bawtry Do	
							John H Haynes	Son	T	23		Gardener	Worker		Bawtry Do	
							Eleanor G Haynes	Dau	T	18		Teacher			Do Do	
88		1					Lydia Stephenson	Head	Wid	62		Living on own means			Eastland Notts	
							Lucy Bailey	Servant	T	15			Worker		Sickhill Yorks	
	Total of Schedules of Houses and of Tenements with less than Five Rooms	8		1		3	Total of Males and of Females			12	14					

NOTE—*Draw your pen through such words of the headings as are inapplicable.*

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE REFERENCE :- RG 13/415 REPRODUCTION MAY INFRINGE COPYRIGHT

CENSUS OF ENGLAND AND WALES, 1911.

Number of Schedule 18
(To be filled up by the Enumerator after collection.)

Before writing on this Schedule please read the Examples and the Instructions given on the other side of the paper, as well as the headings of the Columns. The entries should be written in Ink.

The contents of the Schedule will be treated as confidential. Strict care will be taken that no information is disclosed with regard to individual persons. The returns are not to be used for proof of age, as in connection with Old Age Pensions, or for any other purpose than the preparation of Statistical Tables.

NAME AND SURNAME of every Person, whether Member of Family, Visitor, Boarder, or Servant, who (1) passed the night of Sunday, April 2nd, 1911, in this dwelling and was alive at midnight, or (2) arrived in this dwelling on the morning of Monday, April 3rd, not having been enumerated elsewhere. No one else must be included. (For order of entering names see Examples on back of Schedule.)	RELATIONSHIP to Head of Family. State whether "Head," or "Wife," "Son," "Daughter," or other Relative, "Visitor," "Boarder," or "Servant."	AGE (last Birthday) and SEX. For Infants under one year state the age in months as "under one month," "one month," etc. Ages of Males.	Ages of Females.	PARTICULARS as to MARRIAGE. Write "Single," "Married," "Widower," or "Widow," opposite the names of all persons aged 15 years and upwards.	State, for each Married Woman entered on this Schedule, the number of:— Completed years the present Marriage has lasted. If less than one year write "under one."	Children born alive to present Marriage. (If no children born alive write "None" in Column 7.) Total Children Born Alive.	Children still Living.	Children who have Died.	PROFESSION or OCCUPATION of Persons aged ten years and upwards. Personal Occupation. The reply should show the precise branch of Profession, Trade, Manufacture, &c. If engaged in any Trade or Manufacture, the particular kind of work done, and the Article made or Material worked or dealt in should be clearly indicated. (See Instructions 1 to 8 and Examples on back of Schedule.)	Industry or Service with which worker is connected. This question should generally be answered by stating the business carried on by the employer. If this is clearly shown in Col. 10 the question need not be answered here. No entry needed for Domestic Servants in private employment. If employed by a public body (Government, Municipal, etc.) state what body. (See Instruction 9 and Examples on back of Schedule.)	Whether Employer, Worker, or Working on Own Account. Write opposite the name of each person engaged in any Trade or Industry, (1) "Employer" (that is employing persons other than domestic servants), or (2) "Worker" (that is working for an employer), or (3) "Own Account" (that is neither employing others nor working for a trade employer).	Whether Working at Home. Write the words "At Home" opposite the name of each person carrying on Trade or Industry at home.	BIRTHPLACE of every person. (1) If born in the United Kingdom, write the name of the County, and Town or Parish. (2) If born in any other part of the British Empire, write the name of the Dependency, Colony, etc., and of the Province or State. (2) If born in a Foreign Country, write the name of the Country. (4) If born at sea, write "At Sea." NOTE.—In the case of persons born elsewhere than in England or Wales, state whether "Resident" or "Visitor" in this Country.	NATIONALITY of every Person born in a Foreign Country. State whether:— (1) "British subject by parentage," (2) "Naturalised British subject," giving year of naturalisation. Or (3) If of foreign nationality, state whether "French," "German," "Russian," etc.	INFIRMITY. If any person included in this Schedule is:— (1) "Totally Deaf," or "Deaf and Dumb," (2) "Totally Blind," (3) "Lunatic," (4) "Imbecile," or "Feeble-minded," state the infirmity opposite that person's name, and the age at which he or she became afflicted.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.
1 James Smart	Head	47		Married	26	6	3	3	Farm Foreman	—	Worker	—	Hodgson. Hartford		
2 Mary Jane Smart	Wife		46	Married	26	6	3	3	—	—	Worker	—	Thornton le clay, Yorks		
3 James Bertie Smart	Son	23		Single					General Labourer on Farm		Worker	—	Berwick in Elmet, Yorks		
4 Ernest Smart	son	12		Single					School			—	Aspton. Yorks		
5 Ellen Robinson	Sister		37	Single					Dress Maker		Worker	—	Stittenham. Yorks		
6 Arthur Dunnel	Servant	20		Single					Farm Servant		Worker	—	Selby Yorks		
7 Joseph Burrows	Servant	18		Single					Farm Servant		Worker	—	Balotry "		
8 Thomas Dawson	Servant	15		Single					Farm Servant		Worker	—	Rawcliffe Yorks		
9															
10															
11															
12															
13															
14															
15															

(To be filled up by the Enumerator.)

I certify that:—
(1.) All the ages on this Schedule are entered in the proper sex columns.
(2.) I have counted the males and females in Columns 3 and 4 separately, and have compared their sum with the total number of persons.
(3.) After making the necessary enquiries I have completed all entries on the Schedule which appeared to be defective, and have corrected such as appeared to be erroneous.

Initials of Enumerator EM

Total. Males.	Females.	Persons.
6	2	8

(To be filled up by, or on behalf of, the Head of Family or other person in occupation, or in charge, of this dwelling.)

Write below the Number of Rooms in this Dwelling (House, Tenement, or Apartment). Count the kitchen as a room but do not count scullery, landing, lobby, closet, bathroom; nor warehouse, office, shop.

10

I declare that this Schedule is correctly filled up to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signature James Smart

Postal Address Bankside Hare Larch. nr Snaith.

CENSUS OF ENGLAND AND WALES, 1911.

Number of Schedule 26
(To be filled up by the Enumerator after collection.)

Before writing on this Schedule please read the Examples and the Instructions given on the other side of the paper, as well as the headings of the Columns. The entries should be written in Ink.

The contents of the Schedule will be treated as confidential. Strict care will be taken that no information is disclosed with regard to individual persons. The returns are not to be used for proof of age, as in connection with Old Age Pensions, or for any other purpose than the preparation of Statistical Tables.

NAME AND SURNAME	RELATIONSHIP to Head of Family.	AGE (last Birthday) and SEX.		PARTICULARS as to MARRIAGE.					PROFESSION or OCCUPATION of Persons aged ten years and upwards.				BIRTHPLACE of every person.	NATIONALITY of every Person born in a Foreign Country.	INFIRMITY.
of every Person, whether Member of Family, Visitor, Boarder, or Servant, who (1) passed the night of Sunday, April 2nd, 1911, in this dwelling and was alive at midnight, or (2) arrived in this dwelling on the morning of Monday, April 3rd, not having been enumerated elsewhere. No one else must be included. (For order of entering names see Examples on back of Schedule.)	State whether "Head," or "Wife," "Son," "Daughter," or other Relative, "Visitor," "Boarder," or "Servant."	For Infants under one year state the age in months as "under one month," "one month," etc. Ages of Males.	Ages of Females.	Write "Single," "Married," "Widower," or "Widow," opposite the names of all persons aged 15 years and upwards.	State, for each Married Woman entered on this Schedule, the number of:— Completed years the present Marriage has lasted. If less than one year write "under one."	Children born alive to present Marriage. (If no children born alive write "None" in Column 7.) Total Children Born Alive.	Children still Living.	Children who have Died.	Personal Occupation. The reply should show the precise branch of Profession, Trade, Manufacture, &c. If engaged in any Trade or Manufacture, the particular kind of work done, and the Article made or Material worked or dealt in should be clearly indicated. (See Instructions 1 to 8 and Examples on back of Schedule.)	Industry or Service with which worker is connected. This question should generally be answered by stating the business carried on by the employer. If this is clearly shown in Col. 10 the question need not be answered here. No entry needed for Domestic Servants in private employment. If employed by a public body (Government, Municipal, etc.) state what body. (See Instruction 9 and Examples on back of Schedule.)	Whether Employer, Worker, or Working on Own Account. Write opposite the name of each person engaged in any Trade or Industry, (1) "Employer" (that is employing persons other than domestic servants), or (2) "Worker" (that is working for an employer), or (3) "Own Account" (that is neither employing others nor working for a trade employer).	Whether Working at Home. Write the words "At Home" opposite the name of each person carrying on Trade or Industry at home.	(1) If born in the United Kingdom, write the name of the County, and Town or Parish. (2) If born in any other part of the British Empire, write the name of the Dependency, Colony, etc., and of the Province or State. (3) If born in a Foreign Country, write the name of the Country. (4) If born at sea, write "At Sea." NOTE.—In the case of persons born elsewhere than in England or Wales, state whether "Resident" or "Visitor" in this Country.	State whether:— (1) "British subject by parentage." (2) "Naturalised British subject," giving year of naturalisation. Or (3) If of foreign nationality, state whether "French," "German," "Russian," etc.	If any person included in this Schedule is:— (1) "Totally Deaf," or "Deaf and Dumb," (2) "Totally Blind," (3) "Lunatic," (4) "Imbecile," or "Feeble-minded," state the infirmity opposite that person's name, and the age at which he or she became afflicted.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.
1 John. Burrows	Head	45		Married					Labourer Farm		Worker		Colchester Essex.	110	
2 Elizabeth Burrows	Wife	~~44~~	45	Married	10	6	3	3			Worker		Hepworth Lincolnshire	180	
3 Alice Vince	Daughter		21	Single					Domestic Servant		Worker		Bawtry Yorkshire		
4 Florence Burrows	Daughter	12	14										Bawtry Yorkshire		
5 Ernest Burrows	Son	~~11~~											Bawtry Yorkshire		
6 Fred Vince	Grandson	three mo.											Rossington Yorkshire		
7															
8															
9															
10															
11															
12															
13															
14															
15															

(To be filled up by the Enumerator.)

I certify that:—
(1.) All the ages on this Schedule are entered in the proper sex columns.
(2.) I have counted the males and females in Columns 3 and 4 separately, and have compared their sum with the total number of persons.
(3.) After making the necessary enquiries I have completed all entries on the Schedule which appeared to be defective, and have corrected such as appeared to be erroneous.

Initials of Enumerator

Total. Males.	Females.	Persons.
3	3	6

(To be filled up by, or on behalf of, the Head of Family or other person in occupation, or in charge, of this dwelling.)

Write below the Number of Rooms in this Dwelling (House, Tenement, or Apartment). Count the kitchen as a room but do not count scullery, landing, lobby, closet, bathroom; nor warehouse, office, shop.

Two below Two above 4

I declare that this Schedule is correctly filled up to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signature Mr John Burrows

Postal Address Rossington Yorkshire

Name.	Corps.	Rank.	Regtl. No.
BURROWS. Joseph.	Line of C.	Lce	26281.

Medal.	Roll	Page	Remarks.
Victory	F/105	B12/4	
British	do	do	
Star			

Theatre of War first served in

Date of entry therein

K. 1980

Correspondence.

Address.

E 1935. (1246) Wt. W 2884—R.P. 6267 1,000m. 17/12/20. E. 6989.

Joseph Burrows

From Ancestry:

1901 – Joseph Dixon, 7, son, scholar, b. Bawtry. Living at Station Road, Bawtry with: Elizabeth Dixon, M, 35, head, worker, b. Epworth; Alice Vince, 11, dau, b. Anstapes?, Yorks; Clara Dixon, 4, dau, b. Bawtry; Ernest Dixon, 2, son, b. Bawtry; and John Burrows, 34, U, boarder, agricultural labourer, b. Ingham?, Essex.

By 1911 Joseph's mother had married her lodger and most of the family have taken the surname Burrows.

1911 - Joseph Burrows, 18, U, farm servant, b. Bawtry, Yorkshire. Living at Bankside House, Cowick in the household of farm foreman James Smart.

Joseph's family are living at Rossington, Yorks in 1911:

1911 – John Burrows, 45, M, farm labourer, b. Colchester, Essex; Elizabeth Burrows, 45, M, b. Hepworth, Lincs; Alice Vince, 21, U, dau, b Bawtry; Florence Burrows, 14, dau, b. Bawtry; Ernest Burrows, 12, son, b. Bawtry; Fred Vince, 3m, grandson, b. Rossington.

Name:	**Joseph Burrows**
Birth Place:	Powtry, Lincs
Residence:	Adlingfleet, Yorks
Death Date:	23 Apr 1917
Death Location:	France & Flanders
Enlistment Location:	Kirton Lindsey, Lincs
Rank:	Private
Regiment:	Lincolnshire Regiment
Battalion:	7th Battalion
Number:	26281
Type of Casualty:	Died of wounds
Theatre of War:	Western European Theatre

From CWGC:

BURROWS, J
Rank:
Private
Service No:
26281
Date of Death:
23/04/1917
Age:
23
Regiment/Service:
Lincolnshire Regiment

7th Bn.
Grave Reference
XIX. G. 5.
Cemetery
ETAPLES MILITARY CEMETERY
Additional Information:
Son of J. and Elizabeth Burrows, of Pennygreen, Eastoft, Goole.

In Memory of

Private

R Dealtry

25568, 1st Bn., Cameronians (Scottish Rifles) who died on 20 July 1916

Remembered with Honour

Thiepval Memorial

Commemorated in perpetuity by

the Commonwealth War Graves Commission

1891
RG-1

Page 1

61

Administrative County of Lincolnshire

The undermentioned Houses are situate within the Boundaries of the

Civil Parish	Municipal Borough	Municipal Ward	Urban Sanitary District	Town or Village or Hamlet	Rural Sanitary District	Parliamentary Borough or Division	Ecclesiastical Parish or District
of Eastoft	of	of	of Crowle	of Eastoft	of	of West Riding or Gainsborough	Eastoft

Cols 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
No. of Schedule	ROAD, STREET, &c., and No. or NAME of HOUSE	HOUSES Inhabited	HOUSES Uninhabited (U.) or Building (B.)	Number of rooms occupied if less than five	NAME and Surname of each Person	RELATION to Head of Family	CONDITION as to Marriage	AGE last Birthday of Males	AGE last Birthday of Females	PROFESSION or OCCUPATION	Employer	Employed	Neither Employer nor Employed	WHERE BORN	If (1) Deaf-and-Dumb (2) Blind (3) Lunatic, Imbecile or Idiot
1	Street Penny Green Public Office	1			George Sampson	Head of Family	married	49		Retired Wheelwright & Joiner All his own & Labourer to collar		X		Lincolnshire Bolton	
					Ann Sampson	Wife	Married		48					Do Bolton	
2	Do	1			George Kershaw	Head of Family	Married	58		Grocer			X	Lincolnshire Nat Butterwick	
					Ann Kershaw	Wife	M		62					Do Eastoft	
					George Kershaw	Grandson	Single	9		Scholar				Do Crowle	
					William Carter	do	do	8		do				Do Eastoft	
					Annie Dennis	Servant	do		24	General Servant Domestic		X		Do Crowle	
3	Do	1			Jane Procter	Head of Family	Widow		68					Do Do	
					Alfred Procter	Grandson	Single	8		Scholar				Do Eastoft	
					Emily Procter	Granddaughter	do		2					Do Do	
	Do		U												
4	Do	1		2	William Belton	Head of Family	Widower	60		Agricultural Labourer		X		Do Do	
					Alice Ann Belton	Daughter	Single		20					Do Do	
					Seth Belton	Grandson	do	1						Do Do	
5	Do	1			John Bowling	Head of Family	married	59		Agricultural Labourer		X		Yorkshire Whighill	
					Sarah Bowling	Wife	M		58	do do		X		Lincolnshire Eastoft	
					Tom Bowling	Son	Single	28		Domestic Servant		X		Do Do	
					Mary Ann Bowling	Daughter	M		24	Agricultural Labourer		X		Do Scotter	
6	Do	1			Thomas Hall	Head	Married	50						Do Luddington	
					Emma Hall	Wife	M		44	Do do		X		Do Asby Scrads	
					Parkin Hall	Son	Single	13						Do West Butterwick	
					Alfred Hall	Do	Do	9		Scholar				Do Walkeringham	
					John Hall	do	do	6		Do				Do Gunnet	
					Emma Hall	Daur	do		11	Do				Yorkshire Thringlet	
7	Luddington Rd	1			William Scathy	Head	M	36		Farmer			X	Lincolnshire Eastoft	
					Emma Do	Wife	m		35					Do Do	
					Thomas W. Do	Son	S	11		Scholar				Do Do	
					Robert Do	Do	S	8						Do Do	
					Mary A. Do	Daur	S		5	Do				Do Do	
					Ellen J. Do	Do	S		3	Do				Do Do	
					Emma J. Do	Do	S		1						
7	Total of Houses and of Tenements with less than Five Rooms	7	11		Total of Males and Females			16	14						

Eng.—Sheet C.

NOTE.—Draw the pen through such of the words of the headings as are inappropriate.

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE
Reference: RG12/3870
COPYRIGHT - NOT TO BE REPRODUCED PHOTOGRAPHICALLY WITHOUT PERMISSION

1891
pg. 2

Administrative County of Lincoln (Parts of)

The undermentioned Houses are situate within the Boundaries of the

Page 2

Civil Parish	~~Municipal Borough~~	~~Municipal Ward~~	Urban Sanitary District	Town or Village or Hamlet	~~Rural Sanitary District~~	Parliamentary Borough or Division	Ecclesiastical Parish or District
of Eastoft	of	of	of Crowle	of Eastoft	of	of W. Gainsborough	of Eastoft

Cols. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
No. of Schedule	ROAD, STREET, &c., and No. or NAME of HOUSE	HOUSES Inhabited	HOUSES Uninhabited (U.) or Building (B.)	Number of rooms occupied, if less than five	NAME and Surname of each Person	RELATION to Head of Family	CONDITION as to Marriage	AGE last Birthday of Males	AGE last Birthday of Females	PROFESSION or OCCUPATION	~~Employer~~	Employed	~~Neither Employer nor Employed~~	WHERE BORN	If (1) Deaf-and-Dumb (2) Blind (3) Lunatic, Imbecile or Idiot
7	Luddington Rd				Esther E. Scaltby	Daur	S		wido					Lincolnshire Eastoft	
					Esther Everatt	Lodger	wid		76	Living on her own means				Do Crowle	
8	Hall farm	1			William Lindley	Head	m	56		Farmer 80 Acres		X		Yorkshire Thorp	
					Hannah Do	Wife	m		56					Do Tawly	
					George H. Do	Son	S	16		Scholar				Do Thorp	
					Frances Do	Daur	S		14	Do				Do Badsworth	
					Ellen Do	Do	S		8	Do				Do Do	
					Jefferson Stones	Serv	S	21		Farm Servant		X		Lincolnshire West Butterwick	
					William Empson	Do	S	21		Do		X		Do Luddington	
					William Davey	Do	S	21		Do		X		Do Garthorpe	
					John Thompson	Lodger	S	21		Cattle Feeder Leader		X		Yorkshire Knotty	
					William Thompson	Do	married	32		Do Do		X		Do Do	
9	Wash Hole Lane	1			John Everatt	Head	m	77		Retired Farmer				Lincolnshire Eastoft	
					Hannah Do	Wife	m		67					Do Crowle	
					William Do	Son	wid	52		Farmer	X			Do Eastoft	
					Elenor Do	Daur	S		42	Dom House Keeper		X		Do Do	
					Annie E Sayles	Do	m	24						Do Do	
					William C Sayles	Grandson	S	wido						Do Crowle	
					Annie E Hall	Serv	S		16	Genal Domestic Servant		X		Do Burringham	
					Robert Marlerton	Do	S	17		Farm Do		X		Yorkshire Whytkitt	
10	Do	1		3	Thomas Pendergest	Head	m	39		Agricultural Labourer		X		Lincolnshire Eastoft	
					Mary Do	Wife	m		38					Do Luddington	
					Edward Do	Son	S	8		Scholar				Do Do	
					Mary E. Do	Daur	S		7	Do				Do Eastoft	
					John Do	Son	S	5		Do				Do Do	
					Lulie Do	Son	S	2						Do Do	
	Do		4 B.												
11	Do	1			John Trippett	Head	m	36		Agricultural Labourer		X		Yorkshire Wormsley	
					Rosamond Do	Wife	m		37					Do Wakefield	
					Alice Do	Daur	S		10	Scholar				Do Badsworth	
					Anne Do	Mother	Wid		65					Do Hesklake	
4	Total of Houses and of Tenements with less than Five Rooms ...	4	4 B.	1	Total of Males and Females...			16	14						

NOTE.—Draw the pen through such of the words of the headings as are inappropriate.

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE
Reference:-
RG12/3870
COPYRIGHT - NOT TO BE REPRODUCED PHOTOGRAPHICALLY WITHOUT PERMISSION

1901

Page 8

6

Administrative County of Lincoln (part of Lindsey) The undermentioned Houses are situate within the boundaries of the

Civil Parish of Eastoft (part of) | Ecclesiastical Parish ~~Eastoft~~ of St Bartholomew (part of) | ~~County Borough, Municipal Borough, or Urban District~~ of | ~~Ward of Municipal Borough or Urban District~~ of | Rural District of Isle of Axholme (part of) | Parliamentary Borough or Division of Mid Lindsey or Scunthorpe or Division of Lincolnshire (part of) | ~~Town or~~ Village ~~or Hamlet~~ of Eastoft

Cols 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
No. of Schedule	ROAD, STREET, &c., and No. or NAME of HOUSE	HOUSES: Inhabited	Uninhabited: In Occupation	Uninhabited: Not in Occupation	Building	Number of Rooms occupied if less than Five	Name and Surname of each Person	RELATION to Head of Family	Condition as to Marriage	Age last Birthday of Males	Age last Birthday of Females	PROFESSION OR OCCUPATION	Employer, Worker, or Own account	If Working at Home	WHERE BORN	If (1) Deaf and Dumb (2) Blind (3) Lunatic (4) Imbecile, feeble-minded
14	Nash, Hole, Cave,	1					George H. Tyler	Head	M	29		Horse man on Farm Ag. Horse	worker		Yorks Swinefleet	
							Harriett Do	Wife	M		25				Lincolns Gunthorpe	
							Olive E Do	Daur			1 mo				Do Eastoft	
15	Do	1					William Dealby	Head	M	47		Farmer	own account		Yorks Swinefleet	
							Emma Do	Wife	M		46				Lincolns Eastoft	
							Thomas W. Do	Son	S	21		Farmer Son Rel	worker	at home	Do Do	
							Robert Do	Son		12					Do Do	
							George Do	Son		6					Do Do	
							Francis H. Do	Son		4					Do Do	
							Ellen O.J. Do	Daur	S		16				Do Do	
							Emma J. Do	Daur	S		14				Do Do	
16	Do	1					Isaac Everatt	Head	M	79		Farmer	own account		Do Do	
							Susanah Do	Wife	M		71				Do Do	
17	Do	1				4	Gertrude Binns	Head	Wid		36	Living on own means			Do Do	
							John Henry Do	Son		12					Do Do	
							Arthur Do	Son		11					Do Do	
							Charles Do	Son		6					Do Do	
							Herbert Do	Son		3					Do Do	
							Minnie Do	Daur			8				Do Do	
							Frances Do	Daur			4				Do Do	
							Rosey Do	Daur			7 mo				Do Do	
18	Do	1				4	John Binns	Head	M	66		Farmer	own account		Do Gunness	
							Susanah Do	Wife	M		64	Worker on farm of L.	worker		Do Epworth	
							Henretta Do	Daur	S		28	Do Do	Do		Do Eastoft	
							Albert Do	Grandson		10		Sch. Boy			Yorks Middlesbrough	
19	Do	1				4	Tom Connell	Head	M	33		Railway Inspector Permanent Way			Do East Ardsley	
							Mary Alice Do	Wife	M		32				Lancashire Barrow-in-Furness	
							Edward Do	Son		8					Yorks New Wortley Leeds	
							Thomas Do	Son		6					Do Do Do	
							Myra Do	Daur			2				Do Do Do	
6	Total of Schedules of Houses and of Tenements with less than Five Rooms	6				3	Total of Males and of Females...			16	14					

NOTE—*Draw your pen through such words of the headings as are inapplicable.*

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE REFERENCE :- RG 13/4420 REPRODUCTION MAY INFRINGE COPYRIGHT CM SCALE 1 2 3 4 5 6

1911 pg-1

EXAMPLES OF THE MODE OF FILLING UP THE SCHEDULE.

Example	Name and Surname.	Relationship to Head of Family.	Age (last Birthday) and Sex. Males.	Age (last Birthday) and Sex. Females.	Particulars as to Marriage.	Number of Years Married.	Number of Children of present Marriage. Total.	Living.	Dead.	Personal Occupation.	Industry or Service with which Worker is connected.	Whether Employer, Worker, or Working on own Account.	Whether Working at Home.	Birthplace.	Nationality of every Person born in a Foreign Country.	Infirmity.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.
1st Example.	Henry Chapman ...	Head	68	—	Married...	—	—	—	—	Bootmaker (Dealer)		Employer		Sussex, Brighton	—	—
	Rachel Chapman ...	Wife	—	60	Married...	38	4	4	0	Assisting in the business				India, Bombay (Resident)	—	—
	Martin Randall	Nephew...	38	—	Single ...	—	—	—	—	Confectionery Sugar Boiler	Chocolate Manuf.	Worker ...		Huntingdon, St. Ives	—	—
	George Roberts	Assistant	26	—	Single ...	—	—	—	—	Boot Repairer		Worker ...		Cardigan, Aberystwith	—	—
	Emily Dart	Servant...	—	20	Single ...	—	—	—	—	General Servant (Domestic)				Guernsey (Resident)	—	—
2nd Example.	Robert Taylor	Head	38	—	Widower	—	—	—	—	Bricklayer	Cotton Spinning	Worker ...		Lancs., Rochdale	—	—
	Jessie Taylor	Sister......	—	46	Single ...	—	—	—	—	Dressmaker		Own Acct.	At Home	Cumberland, Alston	—	—
	Margaret Taylor ...	Daughter	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	School part time, Worsted Spinner ...		Worker ...		Lancs., Rochdale	—	—
	Frederick Taylor ...	Son	7	—	—	—	—	—	—					Lancs., Rochdale	—	Totally deaf from birth
3rd Example.	Andrew Lindsay ...	Head	48	—	Married...	—	—	—	—	Farmer		Employer		Fife, St. Andrews (Resident)		—
	Florence Lindsay ...	Wife	—	46	Married...	21	5	4	1					France (Resident)	Brit. sub. by parentage	—
	Thomas Lindsay ...	Son	22	—	Single ...	—	—	—	—	Farmer's Son working on Farm		Worker ...		Essex, Halstead	—	—
	Elizabeth Lindsay...	Daughter	—	16	Single ...	—	—	—	—	Farmer's Daughter, Dairy work		Worker ...		Essex, Halstead	—	—
	Samuel Blake	Servant...	33	—	Single ...	—	—	—	—	Waggoner on Farm		Worker ...		Essex, Braintree	—	—
	Mary Clark	Servant...	—	28	Single ...	—	—	—	—	General Servant (Domestic)				Suffolk, Sudbury	—	—
4th Example.	Daniel Sullivan	Head	55	—	Widower	—	—	—	—	Night Watchman	Chemical Manuf.	Worker ...		Kerry, Tralee (Resident)	—	—
5th Example.	Richard Croft	Head	42	—	Married...	—	—	—	—	Coal Miner, Hewer		Worker ...		Yorks., Hemsworth	—	—
	Eliza Croft	Wife	—	40	Married...	22	6	4	2					Yorks., Todmorden	—	—
	Isaac Croft	Son	18	—	Single ..	—	—	—	—	Colliery Horsekeeper (below ground)		Worker ...		Yorks., Hemsworth	—	—
	Ada Croft	Daughter	—	14	—	—	—	—	—					Yorks., Hemsworth	—	Totally blind, 5 yrs. old
6th Example.	Grace Wood	Head	—	47	Married...	7	None	—	—	Boarding House Keeper		Employer		London, Paddington	—	—
	Harold Simpson	Boarder ...	55	—	Single ...	—	—	—	—	Accountant	Boro' Council ...			London, Chelsea	—	—
	Charles Howard	Boarder ...	38	—	Single ...	—	—	—	—	Manager of Railway Co.				U. S. of America (Visitor) ...	U.S.A. citizen	—
	Lal Manohar	Boarder ...	22	—	Married...	—	—	—	—	Law Student				India, Madras (Visitor)	—	—
	Mabel Vincent	Visitor ...	—	30	Single ...	—	—	—	—	Gold Embroiderer	Military Tailoring	Worker ...		Malta (Visitor)	—	—
	Hannah Webb	Servant...	—	35	Single ...	—	—	—	—	Cook (Boarding House)		Worker ...		Lincoln, Louth	—	—
	Sophia Cox	Servant...	—	27	Single ...	—	—	—	—	Housemaid (Boarding House)		Worker ...		Wilts., Devizes	—	—
	Carlo Stefani	Servant...	23	—	Single ...	—	—	—	—	Waiter (Boarding House)		Worker ...		Italy (Resident)	Italian	—
7th Example.	Morris Goldman ...	Head	32	—	Married...	—	—	—	—	Tailor (Maker)		Worker ...	At Home	Russian Poland (Resident)	Natl. Brit. sub. (1900)...	—
	Leah Goldman	Wife	—	31	Married ..	11	2	2	0	Sewing Machinist, Tailoring		Worker ...	At Home	London, Whitechapel	—	—
	David Goldman......	Son	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	School				London, Whitechapel	—	—
	Jacob Goldman	Son	Under 1 month	—	—	—	—	—	—					London, Whitechapel	—	—

CENSUS

OF

ENGLAND AND WALES,

1911.

[Large Schedule with space for 40 names.]

SCHEDULE.

Prepared pursuant to the Census (Great Britain) Act, 1910.

This space to be filled up by the Enumerator.

Number of Registration District 24

Number of Registration Sub-District 6

Number of Enumeration District 11

Name of Head of Family or Separate Occupier. } Messrs H Holdron Ltd
H7

Postal Address 117-123 } Rye Lane
135-143 }

NOTICE.

This Schedule must be filled up and signed by, or on behalf of, the Head of the Family or other person in occupation, or in charge, of the dwelling (house, tenement or apartment).

If a house be let or sub-let to two or more occupiers each occupier of a part of the house must fill up a Schedule for his part of the house. Boarders are not to be considered as separate occupiers.

In the case of Hotels, Boarding Houses, Clubs, and other similar establishments, the Keeper, Manager or other person in charge must fill up a Schedule with respect to all the inmates.

The Schedule will be called for on MONDAY, APRIL 3rd, by the appointed Enumerator; in order that he may not be delayed it must be ready with the answers written in the proper columns early on the morning of that day.

If the answers are incomplete or inaccurate, the Enumerator may ask any questions necessary to enable him to correct the Schedule.

If any person whose duty it is to give information refuses to do so, or wilfully gives false information as to any of the required particulars, he will be liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding FIVE POUNDS.

If the Head of the Family or other person responsible is unable to deliver the Schedule personally to the Enumerator, he may instruct another person to do so. If desired it may be put under cover.

The contents of the Schedule will be treated as strictly confidential.

BERNARD MALLET,
Registrar-General

Approved by the Local Government Board,
JOHN BURNS,
President.

INSTRUCTIONS

For filling up the Columns headed "Profession or Occupation."

COLUMN 10.

1\. DESCRIPTION OF PERSONAL OCCUPATION.—Describe the Occupation **fully** in Column 10. If more than one Occupation is followed, state that by which living is mainly earned.

2\. DEALERS, SHOPKEEPERS OR SHOP ASSISTANTS as distinct from MAKERS, PRODUCERS OR REPAIRERS.—All such persons should be so described as to leave no doubt whether they are Dealers or Makers. In many cases "Tailors," "Bootmakers," "Hatters," "Watchmakers," "Goldsmiths," "Silversmiths," "Jewellers," "Chemists," "Bakers," "Seedsmen," "Florists," &c., and their Assistants are not Makers or Producers; in such cases the word "Dealer," "Shopkeeper," or "Shop Assistant" should be added to the occupational name. A person who both makes and deals should be described as "Maker," if chiefly Maker, or "Dealer" if chiefly Dealer.

3\. OUT OF WORK.—If out of work or disengaged at the time of the Census, the **usual occupation** must be stated.

4\. THE OCCUPATIONS OF WOMEN engaged in any business or profession, including women **regularly engaged in assisting relatives in trade or business,** must be fully stated. No entry should be made in the case of wives, daughters, or other female relatives wholly engaged in domestic duties at home.

5\. CHILDREN AT SCHOOL AND STUDENTS.—For all persons over ten years of age attending school write "School," and for those attending colleges, evening schools, or other instructional classes, or receiving instruction privately, write "Student." If studying for any profession, state the profession, as "Law Student," "Medical Student."

If attending school or other classes half time or part time only, write "School part time," or "Student part time."

If also engaged in any employment state the employment, as "School, Newsboy"; "School, Grocer's Errand Boy"; "School part time, Cotton Roving Frame Doffer."

6\. RETIRED OR PENSIONED.—If retired or pensioned state the fact, and add former Occupation, as "Retired Farmer," "Retired Butcher," "Police Pensioner," &c. The **present occupation,** if any, of pensioners should also be stated in all cases, as "Army Pensioner, Bank Porter," &c.

7\. PRIVATE MEANS.—For persons neither following nor having followed a profession or occupation, but deriving their income from private sources, or allowances, write "Private Means."

8\. VAGUE OR INDEFINITE TERMS MUST NOT BE USED ALONE, such for example as Apprentice, Assistant, Canvasser, Collector, Contractor, Foreman, Inspector, Labourer, Machinist, Manager, Manufacturer, Mechanic, Millhand, Overlooker, Superintendent (*see* also paragraphs *a* to *r* below). Care should be taken that no occupational name common to different industries is used without a full and distinctive description; an Enameller should be described as a "Pottery Enameller," "Watch-dial Enameller," "Cycle Enameller," &c.; a Painter as a "Painter (Artist)," "Ship Painter," "House Painter," &c.; a Rivetter, as a "Boiler Rivetter," "Ship Plate Rivetter," "Boot Rivetter," &c.

(*a*) ARMY, NAVY, CIVIL SERVICE, MUNICIPAL SERVICE, &c. State the service and rank or grade.

(*b*) CLERGYMAN, PRIEST, MINISTER. State whether "Clergyman (Established Church)," "Roman Catholic Priest," "Wesleyan Methodist Minister," &c. Clergymen who are also Schoolmasters should be returned as Schoolmasters. In the case of Local or Occasional Preachers, the ordinary occupation only should be given.

(*c*) LEGAL PROFESSION. State whether "Barrister," "Solicitor," "Solicitor's Articled Clerk," "Law Clerk," &c.

(*d*) AGENT, BROKER, BUYER, MERCHANT, SALESMAN, COMMERCIAL TRAVELLER. State particular kind of business or trade, as "Cycle Agent," "Sugar Broker," "Coal Merchant," "Commercial Traveller, Millinery."

(*e*) CLERK. State whether "Bank Clerk," "Insurance Clerk," "Law Clerk," "Bookstall Clerk," "Hotel Clerk," "Railway Clerk," "Theatre Clerk," &c.

(*f*) ENGINEERING AND METAL TRADES. State precise branch of trade and nature of operation, as "Engineer's Pattern Maker," "Ship Plater's Helper." "Iron Worker" is too indefinite; state whether employed at Blast Furnace, Puddling Furnace, Iron Foundry, &c.

(*g*) ENGINEMAN, ENGINE-DRIVER, STOKER, FIREMAN. State whether "Railway Engine Stoker," "Traction Engine Driver," "Stationary Engineman," "Gas Stoker," "Furnace Stoker at Potteries," &c.

(*h*) COTTON, WOOL, SILK OR OTHER TEXTILE OPERATIVE, DYER, BLEACHER, &c. State the material and the precise occupation, as "Bobbin Carrier in Cotton Spinning Room," "Silk Throwster's Piecer," "Plaiter in Cotton Finishing Works."

(*j*) MINER, QUARRYMAN. State kind of mine or quarry, and nature of work, as "Coal Miner, Hewer," "Colliery Horsekeeper (below ground)," "Colliery Lamp Examiner (above ground)," "Colliery Labourer (above ground)," "Cager-on in Ironstone Mine," "Delver in Stone Quarry," "Rockman in Slate Quarry."

(*k*) FARMER. State whether "Farmer," "Grazier," or "Farm Bailiff." Farmers' sons or other relatives assisting in the work of the farm should be returned as "Farmer's Son working on Farm," "Farmer's Brother working on Farm," "Farmer's Daughter, Dairy work," &c.

(*l*) FARM SERVANT. State nature of work, and indicate if mainly in charge of horses, cattle, &c., as "Horseman on Farm," "Waggoner on Farm," "Cowman on Farm," "Shepherd." A Labourer on a Farm whose work is of a general character should be described as "Farm Labourer," **not simply as a Labourer.**

(*m*) LABOURER, PORTER, &c. State nature of employment, as "Bricklayer's Labourer," "Dock Labourer," "Railway Contractor's Labourer," "Farm Labourer," "General Labourer," "Coal Porter," "Railway Porter," &c. **The terms "Labourer," "Porter," should never be used alone.**

(*n*) DOMESTIC SERVICE. State nature of service, as "Cook (Domestic)," "Housemaid (Domestic)," "Gardener (Domestic)," "Coachman (Domestic)," "Nursery Governess."

(*o*) SERVANTS, WAITERS, &c., IN HOTELS, CLUBS, RESTAURANTS AND BOARDING HOUSES. State nature of employment and service in which engaged, as "Hotel Cook," "Hall Porter at Club," "Hotel Waiter," "Restaurant Waitress."

(*p*) NURSE. State whether "Nurse (Domestic)," "Monthly Nurse," "Sick Nurse," &c.

(*q*) GARDENER. State whether "Gardener (Domestic)," "Market Gardener," "Jobbing Gardener," "Nurseryman," &c.

(*r*) COACHMAN, GROOM, MOTOR-CAR DRIVER. State whether employed in Cab, Omnibus, Domestic, or other service, as "Coachman (Domestic)," "Chauffeur (Domestic)," "Motor-Bus Driver," "Tramway Motor Man."

COLUMN 11.

9\. INDUSTRY OR SERVICE WITH WHICH CONNECTED.—The information asked for in this column is required in order to ascertain for each industry or service how many persons are employed therein, or in connection therewith, although following a distinct occupation. Thus, for instance, for breweries it is desired to know how many coopers, blacksmiths, bricklayers, &c., are in the direct employment of the brewery, as well as the numbers actually engaged in brewing processes. Further, it is desired to ascertain the number of persons directly employed by central or local government authorities, whether in administration or in undertakings such as tramways, gasworks, &c. Following are examples of cases in which entries should be made in Column 11 as well as in Column 10.

Column 10. Personal Occupation.	Column 11. Industry or Service with which worker is connected.	Column 10. Personal Occupation.	Column 11. Industry or Service with which worker is connected.	Column 10. Personal Occupation.	Column 11. Industry or Service with which worker is connected.	Column 10. Personal Occupation.	Column 11. Industry or Service with which worker is connected.
Blacksmith's Striker ...	Loco. Dept. Rly. Co.	Copper Roller Engraver	Calico Printer.	Housekeeper	Drapery Warehouse.	Ship Fitter ...	Harbour Board.
Bricklayer	Blast Furnace.	Cotton Drawing Frame Tenter.	Carpet Manufacture.	Iron Founder	General Engineer.	Solicitor	Insurance Company.
Cardboard Box Maker	Soap Manufacture.	Head Teacher	County Council.	Iron Founder	Stove, Grate Maker.	Typefounder ...	Type Foundry.
Carter	General Carrier.	Hotel Manager... ...	Railway Company.	Iron Founder	Govt. Dockyard.	Typefounder ...	General Printers.
Carter	Railway Company.	House Painter	Builder.	Lighterman	Cement Works.	Wooden Box Maker	Glass Bottle Works.
Carter on Sewage Farm	Urban Dist. Council.	House Painter	Chemical Manufac.	Maltster's Labourer ...	Maltster.	Wood Sawyer ...	Joinery Works.
Clay Miner	Pottery Manufacture.	House Painter	Hotel Company.	Maltster's Labourer ...	Brewer.	Wood Sawyer ...	Pianoforte Works.
Coal Porter, Gasworks...	Borough Council.			Railway Engine Driver	Brewer.	Wood Sawyer ...	Rly. Co.'s Carriage Wks.

(M957). Wt. 22313—54. 40,000. 1 | 11. No. 2.

Harrison & Sons, Printers, St. Martin's Lane, London, W.C.

1911 pg-2

102 1

Large Schedule, with space for 40 names.

CENSUS OF ENGLAND AND WALES, 1911.

Number of Schedule 107 (To be filled up by the Enumerator after collection.) 101

Before writing on this Schedule please read the Examples and the Instructions given on the back of page 2, as well as the headings of the Columns. The entries should be written in Ink.

The contents of the Schedule will be treated as confidential. Strict care will be taken that no information is disclosed with regard to individual persons. The returns are not to be used for proof of age, as in connection with Old Age Pensions, or for any other purpose than the preparation of Statistical Tables.

NAME AND SURNAME of every Person, whether Member of Family, Visitor, Boarder, or Servant, who (1) passed the night of Sunday, April 2nd, 1911, in this dwelling and was alive at midnight, or (2) arrived in this dwelling on the morning of Monday, April 3rd, not having been enumerated elsewhere. No one else must be included. (For order of entering names see Examples on back of page 2.)	RELATIONSHIP to Head of Family. State whether "Head," or "Wife," "Son," "Daughter," or other Relative, "Visitor," "Boarder," or "Servant."	AGE (last Birthday) and SEX. For Infants under one year state the age in months as "under one month," "one month," etc. Ages of Males.	Ages of Females.	PARTICULARS as to MARRIAGE. Write "Single," "Married," "Widower," or "Widow," opposite the names of all persons aged 15 years and upwards.	State, for each Married Woman entered on this Schedule, the number of:— Completed years the present Marriage has lasted. If less than one year write "under one."	Children born alive to present Marriage. (If no children born alive write "None" in Column 7.) Total Children Born Alive.	Children still Living.	Children who have Died.	PROFESSION or OCCUPATION of Persons aged ten years and upwards. Personal Occupation. The reply should show the precise branch of Profession, Trade, Manufacture, &c. If engaged in any Trade or Manufacture, the particular kind of work done, and the Article made or Material worked or dealt in should be clearly indicated. (See Instructions 1 to 8 and Examples on back of page 2.)	Industry or Service with which worker is connected. This question should generally be answered by stating the business carried on by the employer. If this is clearly shown in Col. 10 the question need not be answered here. No entry needed for Domestic Servants in private employment. If employed by a public body (Government, Municipal, etc.) state what body. (See Instruction 9 and Examples on back of page 2.)	Whether Employer, Worker, or Working on Own Account. Write opposite the name of each person engaged in any Trade or Industry, (1) "Employer" (that is employing persons other than domestic servants), or (2) "Worker" (that is working for an employer), or (3) "Own Account" (that is neither employing others nor working for a trade employer).	Whether Working at Home. Write the words "At Home" opposite the name of each person carrying on Trade or Industry at home.	BIRTHPLACE of every Person. (1) If born in the United Kingdom, write the name of the County, and Town or Parish. (2) If born in any other part of the British Empire, write the name of the Dependency, Colony, etc., and of the Province or State. (3) If born in a Foreign Country, write the name of the Country. (4) If born at sea, write "At Sea." NOTE.—In the case of persons born elsewhere than in England or Wales, state whether "Resident" or "Visitor" in this Country.	NATIONALITY of every Person born in a Foreign Country. State whether:— (1) "British subject by parentage," (2) "Naturalised British subject," giving year of naturalisation. Or (3) If of foreign nationality, state whether "French," "German," "Russian," etc.	INFIRMITY. If any person included in this Schedule is:— (1) "Totally Deaf," or "Deaf and Dumb," (2) "Totally Blind," (3) "Lunatic," (4) "Imbecile," or "Feeble-minded," state the infirmity opposite that person's name, and the age at which he or she became afflicted.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.
1 Edith Annie Tidy			19	Single					Domestic Servant	Self	0		London Islington		
2 Arthur Price		21		"					"				Kent Bromley		
3 Robert Dealtry		22		"					Drapers Assistant (Salesman)	Self	4		Yorkshire Eastcliff		
4 Leonard Lisle Jeanes		26		"					"				Dorset Weymouth		
5 Frank Bean		19		"					"				Kent Hythe		
6 Leonard George Styrns		21		"					"				Hereford Canon Pyon		
7 Frederick Pitkin		24		"					"				Bedfordshire Luton		
8 Geoffrey Fanborough Walter		23		"					"				Cumberland Cockermouth		
9 Willy Trenowath		20		"					"				Norfolk Kings Lynn		
10 Rowland Smith		23		"					"				Leicester Dwessel		
11 Walter Wales		18		"					"				Kent E. Peckham		
12 Bright Horace Jarvis		27		"					Shopwalker				Kent Woodchurch		
13 Hilara Louisa Brown		~~24~~	24						Assistant Saleswoman				Wilts Bemerton		
14															
15															
16															
17															
18															
19															
20															

(To be filled up by the Enumerator.) Total to be carried forward to foot of page 2 ...	MALES.	FEMALES.	PERSONS.
	11	7	18

[Continue on page 2.]

Campaign :— 19.4-15.

(A) Where decoration was earned.

(B) Present situation.

Name	Corps	Rank	Reg. No.	Roll on which included (if any) MEDAL	ROLL	PAGE
(A) DEALTRY	33 A Cyclist C	Pte	9369	VICTORY		
(B) R.	Sco Rif	Pte	25568	15 STAR	D/1C	31

C693.

Action taken

Died

THEATRE OF WAR. (1) France

QUALIFYING DATE. 15 - 11 - 15

24 AUG 1084

(6 34 46) W234—HP5590 500,000 4/19 HWV(P240) K608 [OVER.

Correspondence.

Address.

Robert Dealtry

From Ancestry:

1891 – Robert Dealtry, 3, son, b. Eastoft. At Luddington Road, Eastoft with family: father William Dealtry, 36, farmer, b. Swinefleet; mother Emma, 35, b. Eastoft; siblings Thomas W (11), Mary A (8), Ellen O T? (6), Emma T? (4), Ester E? (6? wks), all born Eastoft. Also lodger Ester Everatt, W, 75, living on her own means, b. Crowle.

1901 – Robert Dealtry, 12, son, b. Eastoft. At Wash Hole *[Washinghall]* Lane, Eastoft with family: father William Dealtry, 47, farmer, b. Swinefleet; mother Emma, 46, b. Eastoft; siblings Thomas William (21), George (6), Francis H (4), Ellen O T? (16), Emma T? (14), all born Eastoft.

1911 – Robert Dealtry, 22, U, draper's assistant (salesman), b. Eastoft, living (or just working?) alongside 10 other shop assistants/servants at 117-123 and 135-143 Rye Lane, Peckham, London for Messrs W? (or H?) Holdson Ltd.

From FreeBMD:

William Dealtry m. Emma Till, Jun quarter 1878, Goole district

N.B. Family connection with other Eastoft WW1 deceased soldier Frank Sykes, whose mother was Hannah Till.

Name:	**Robert Dealtry**
Birth Place:	Eastoft, Yorks
Residence:	London
Death Date:	20 Jul 1916
Death Location:	France & Flanders
Enlistment Location:	Shepherd's Bush
Rank:	Private
Regiment:	Cameronians (Scottish Rifles)
Battalion:	1st Battalion
Number:	25568
Type of Casualty:	Killed in action
Theatre of War:	Western European Theatre
Comments:	Formerly 1744, Middx. Regt.

Medal card indicates he was formerly in a cyclists' company – his regimental number changed from 9369 to 25568. Robert also is commemorated on the Whitgift War Memorial.

In Memory of

Gunner

T Gibbons

35479, 16th Bty. 41st Bde., Royal Field Artillery who died on 01 November 1917

Remembered with Honour

Divisional Collecting Post Cemetery and Extension

Commemorated in perpetuity by

the Commonwealth War Graves Commission

				Joseph			Tho		Eupnemia	
GIBBONS	Ann Elizabeth	18 Aug 1902	15 Sep 1902	None	Anne	GIBBONS	Eastoft	-	JANSENS Bridget	
GIBBONS	Beatrix	25 Jan 1901	03 Feb 1901	None	Anne	GIBBONS	Eastoft	-	MC HUGH Anne	
GIBBONS	Bridget	21 Mar 1865	02 Apr 1865	Thomas	Margaret	BRADY	Eastoft	CONNOLLY Edward	HUGHES Bridget	B
GIBBONS	Bridget	20 Aug 1867	25 Aug 1867	Michael	Bridget	THORNTON	Eastoft	GIBBONS Thomas	HUGHES Catherine	B
GIBBONS	Bridget	26 Nov 1877	16 Dec 1877	John	Sara	KELLY	Eastoft	PRENDERGAST Lawrence	CLYNES Helena	

SURNAME	NAME	BORN	DATE	FATHER	MOTHER	NEE	PLACE	GOD F	GOD M	L
GIBBONS	Catherine	16 Jul 1863	25 Dec 1863	Thomas	Margaret	BRAGDON	Eastoft	GIBBONS Michael	CONNOLLY Mary	B
GIBBONS	Donald	16 Jun 1911	23 Jul 1911	Thpmas	Livinia	BUTTON	Eastoft	FERRY Francis	GIBBONS Sara Anne	
GIBBONS	Eleanor	10 Mar 1883	07 Apr 1883	John	Sara	KELLY	-	FERRY Michael	FERRY Mary	
GIBBONS	John	19 Oct 1876	29 Oct 1876	Michael	Bridget	THORNTON	Eastoft	HYNES Bartholomew	HYNES Anne	
GIBBONS	Mary	08 Dec 1858	13 Feb 1859	Thomas	Margaret	GRADY(BRADY)	Eastoft	TOOLE John	KEAN Catherine	H
GIBBONS	Michael	28 Dec 1872	06 Jan 1873	Michael	Bridget	THORNTON	Eastoft	PRENDERGAST Luke	GIBBONS Mary	
GIBBONS	Nora	02 Oct 1856	19 Oct 1856	Thomas	Margaret	BRADY	Eastoft	DALY John	LARKIN Catherine	H
GIBBONS	Sara Anne	11 May 1875	23 May 1875	John TOOLE	Sarah	GIBBONS	Eastoft	PRENDERGAST Lawrence	FERRY Mary	
GIBBONS	Thomas	09 Jan 1861	24 Feb 1861	Thomas	Margaret	GRADY	Eastoft	GIBBONS John	PRENDERGAST Mary	H
GIBBONS	Thomas	04 Sep 1880	26 Sep 1880	John	Sara	KELLY	-	GOVAN Thomas	FERRY Mary	

From Ancestry.com member tree by "nuttyhelen"

The undermentioned Houses are situate within the Boundaries of the [Page 35

Civil Parish [or Township] of Crowle | ~~City or Municipal Borough of~~ | ~~Municipal Ward of~~ | ~~Parliamentary Borough of~~ | Town or Village ~~or Hamlet~~ of Crowle | Urban Sanitary District of Crowle | ~~Rural Sanitary District of~~ | Ecclesiastical Parish ~~or District~~ of St Oswald

No. of Schedule	ROAD, STREET, &c., and No. or NAME of HOUSE	HOUSES Inhabited	HOUSES Uninhabited (U.), or Building (B)	NAME and Surname of each Person	RELATION to Head of Family	CONDITION as to Marriage	AGE last Birthday of Males	AGE last Birthday of Females	Rank, Profession, or OCCUPATION	WHERE BORN	If (1) Deaf-and-Dumb (2) Blind (3) Imbecile or Idiot (4) Lunatic
				Sarah Coggon	Ser	Unm		25	General Servant	Lincoln Crowle	---
217		1		Uriah Gibbs	Head	Mar	54		Farmer	Lincoln Crowle	55
				Ann do	Wife	Mar		53		Lincoln Haxey	
				Emma do	Dau	Unm		23		Lincoln Crowle	
				William Fish	Grandson		6			York Doncaster	
218	East Gate Cottage	1		William Sundall	Head	Mar	60		Law Clerk	Lincoln Crowle	
				Mary A do	Wife	Mar		45		Lincoln Belton	
				George do	Son	Unm	20		Farmer	Lincoln Crowle	
				Clara do	Dau	Unm		17		Lincoln Crowle	
				William do	Son		16			Lincoln Crowle	
				Mary do	Dau			12		Lincoln Crowle	
219		1		William W Bradwell	Head	Mar	56		Farm Lab	Lincoln Belton	
				Mary do	Wife	Mar		50	Farm Lab	Lincoln Eastoft	
				John W do	Son	Unm	10			Lincoln Crowle	
				George do	Son	Unm	24		Farm Ser	Lincoln Eastoft	
220		1		William Cocton	Head	Mar	38		Farm Ser	Lincoln Crowle	
				Hannah M do	Wife	Mar		20		Lincoln Crowle	
				George W do	Son		5			Lincoln Crowle	
				Alfred do	Son		3			Lincoln Crowle	
				Thomas B do	Son		1			Lincoln Crowle	
221		1		John Fowler	Head	Mar	60		Farmer	Lincoln Eastoft	
				Elizabeth do	Wife	Mar		61		York Fockerby	
				Henry do	Son	Unm	19		Farmer	Lincoln Edstoft	
222		1		John Gibbons	Head	Mar	45		Ag Lab	Ireland	
				Sarah do	Wife	Mar		34	Lab	Ireland	
6	Total of Houses...	6		Total of Males and Females...			15	10			

NOTE.—*Draw the pen through such of the words of the headings as are inappropriate.*

Eng- Sheet L.

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE
Reference:- RG11/4699
COPYRIGHT PHOTOGRAPH - NOT TO BE REPRODUCED PHOTOGRAPHICALLY WITHOUT PERMISSION OF THE PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, LONDON

Page 36]

The undermentioned Houses are situate within the Boundaries of the

Civil Parish [or Township] of	~~City or Municipal Borough of~~	~~Municipal Ward of~~	~~Parliamentary Borough of~~	Town or Village ~~or Hamlet~~ of	Urban Sanitary District of	~~Rural Sanitary District of~~	Ecclesiastical Parish ~~or District of~~
Crowle				Crowle	Crowle		St Oswald

1881
RG-2

No. of Schedule	ROAD, STREET, &c., and No. or NAME of HOUSE	HOUSES Inhabited	HOUSES Uninhabited (U.) or Building (B.)	NAME and Surname of each Person	RELATION to Head of Family	CONDITION as to Marriage	AGE last Birthday of Males	AGE last Birthday of Females	Rank, Profession, or OCCUPATION	WHERE BORN	If (1) Deaf-and-Dumb (2) Blind (3) Imbecile or Idiot (4) Lunatic
				John Gibbons	Son	Unm	14			Lincoln Crowle	
				Mary do	Daur			12		Lincoln Crowle	
				Honor do	Daur			8		Lincoln Crowle	
				Sarah do	Daur			5		Lincoln Crowle	
				Bridget do	Daur			3		Lincoln Crowle	
				Thomas do	Son		6m			Lincoln Crowle	
223		1		Bridget Fallan	Head	W		50	Farm Lab	Ireland	
				Bridget do	Daur	Unm		22	Farm Lab	Ireland	
				Mary do	Daur	Unm		18	Farm Lab	Ireland	
				Honr do	Daur	Unm		14	Farm Lab	Ireland	
				Kate do	Daur			13	Farm Lab	Ireland	
224		1		John McGuiness	Head	Mar	42		A Lab	Ireland	
				Honor do	Wife	Mar		45		Ireland	
				Nancy do	Daur	Unm		17		Lincoln Crowle	
				Kate do	Daur	Unm		14		Lincoln Crowle	
				Patrick do	Son	Unm	11			Lincoln Crowle	
				Margaret do	Daur			8		Lincoln Crowle	
				Peter do	Son		5			Lincoln Crowle	
225		1		Jessie Fry	Head	Mar		36	Farm Lab	Ireland	
				John do	Son	Unm	11		Farm Lab	Lincoln Crowle	
				Mary do	Daur			8		Lancaste Manchester	
				Ellen do	Daur			4		York Cumfleet	
				Peter do	Son		4			Lincoln Crowle	
				Bridget do	Daur			2		Lincoln Crowle	
226	Bentitt Cottage	1		George Hall	Head	Mar	34		No Lab	Lincoln Eastoft	
	Total of Houses...	4			Total of Males and Females...		8	14			

Notes.—*Draw the pen through such of the words of the headings as are inappropriate.*

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE
Reference:- RG11/4699
COPYRIGHT PHOTOGRAPH – NOT TO BE REPRODUCED PHOTOGRAPHICALLY WITHOUT PERMISSION OF THE PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, LONDON

Page 15

Administrative County of Lincoln Lindsey — The undermentioned Houses are situate within the Boundaries of the

Civil Parish	~~Municipal Borough~~	~~Municipal Ward~~	Urban Sanitary District	Town or Village or Hamlet	~~Rural Sanitary District~~	Parliamentary Borough or Division	Ecclesiastical Parish or District
of Eastoft	of	of	of Crowle	of Eastoft	of	of West Lindsey or Sparsholme	of Eastoft

68

1891

Cols. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
No. of Schedule	ROAD, STREET, &c., and No. or NAME of HOUSE	HOUSES Inhabited	HOUSES Uninhabited (U.), or Building (B.)	Number of rooms occupied, if less than five	NAME and Surname of each Person	RELATION to Head of Family	CONDITION as to Marriage	AGE last Birthday of Males	AGE last Birthday of Females	PROFESSION or OCCUPATION	Employer	Employed	Neither Employer nor Employed	WHERE BORN	If (1) Deaf-and-Dumb (2) Blind (3) Lunatic, Imbecile or Idiot
112	Crowle Rd	1			John Burkill	Head	m	54		Farmer & Seedsman		X		Lincolnshire Belton	
					Sally Do	wife	m		54					Do Eastoft	
					Rose Do	Daur	S		19	Dressmaker		X		Do Do	
					George Do	Son	S	17		Farm Servant		X		Do Do	
113	Do	1		3	John Gibbons	Head	Wid	57		Agricultural Laborer		X		Ireland	
					John Do	Son	S	21		Do Do		X		Lincolnshire Eastoft	
					Mary Do	Daur	S		23	Works on Farm		X		Do Do	
					Annie Do	Do	S		18	Do on Do		X		Do Do	
					Sarah A. Do	Do	S		15	House Keeper Domestic				Do Do	
					Bridget Do	Do	S		13	Scholar				Do Do	
					Thomas Do	Son	S	10		do				Do Do	
					Conor Do	Daur	S		9					Ireland	
114	Do	1			Elizabeth Hoy	Head	m		47	Works on farm		X		Ireland	
					John Do	Son	S	21		Agricultural Laborer		X		Lincolnshire Eastoft	
					Thomas Do	Son	S	16		Scholar				Do Do	
					Emilia Jab	Lodger	S		24					Yorkshire Keninghorn	
					Richard W. Wroot	Head	m	39		Farmer	X			Lincolnshire Luddington	
115	Do	1			Mary A. Do	Wife	m		38					Yorkshire Do	
	Ferry Boat House				Arthur W. Clark	Nephew	S	13		Farmer's Assistant		X		Do New Holme	
					Annie Burkill	niece	S		23	Domestic Servant		X		Lincolnshire Eastoft	
					Thomas Belton	Lodger	S	25		Farm Servant		X		Yorkshire Rawmarsh	
					Peter Hoy	Do	S	24		Do Do Do		X		Lincolnshire Eastoft	
					Nicholas Ella	Head	m	45		Portable Engine Driver			X	Yorkshire Allingham	
116	Crowle Rd	1			Annie Do	wife	m		44					Lincolnshire Burton	
					Annie Do	Daur	S		18					Do Eastoft	
					George W. Do	Son	S	15		Scholar				Do Do	
					Anderson Needham	Head	m	42		Saw Mill Laborer		X		Do Do	
117	Do	1			Mary A. Do	Wife	m		38					Yorkshire Swinefleet	
					George E. Do	Son	S	20		Agricultural Laborer		X		Lincolnshire Eastoft	
					Herbert Do	Son	S	16		Scholar				Do Do	
					Albert Do	Son	S	8		Do				Do Do	
6	Total of Houses and of Tenements with less than Five Rooms ...	6		1	Total of Males and Females...			17	14						

Note.—Draw the pen through such of the words of the headings as are inappropriate.

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE
Reference:-
RG12/3870
COPYRIGHT - NOT TO BE REPRODUCED PHOTOGRAPHICALLY WITHOUT PERMISSION

1901 RG-1

Administrative County of York

The undermentioned Houses are situate within the boundaries of the

Page 3

52

Civil Parish of Adlingfleet | Ecclesiastical Parish of Adlingfleet & Ake Hirst | ~~County Borough, Municipal Borough, or Urban District~~ of | ~~Ward of Municipal Borough~~ or of ~~Urban District~~ of | Rural District of Poole | Parliamentary Borough or Division of part of E. Riding of York | ~~Town or Village or Hamlet~~ Village of Adlingfleet

Cols 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
No. of Schedule	ROAD, STREET, &c., and No. or NAME of HOUSE	HOUSES Uninhabited: Inhabited	Uninhabited: In Occupation	Uninhabited: Not in Occupation	Building	Number of Rooms occupied if less than five	Name and Surname of each Person	RELATION to Head of Family	Condition as to Marriage	Age last Birthday of Males	Age last Birthday of Females	PROFESSION OR OCCUPATION	Employer, Worker, or Own account	If Working at Home	WHERE BORN	If (1) Deaf and Dumb (2) Blind (3) Lunatic (4) Imbecile, feeble-minded
14	7 Church Pl.	1					Thomas Alton	Head	M.	48		Farmer			Yorks. Adlingfleet	
							Ellen Do	Wife	M.		27			Lon.	Kent. Greenwich	
							Ruth Do	Daur			3 wks				Yorks. Adlingfleet	
15	8 Do	1					John Hall	Head	M	80		Farm Ag Labourer Gen	Worker		Yorks. Selby	
							Mary Do	Wife	M		81				Yorks. Newland	
16	Elm Farm Cottage	1					John Watson	Head	M	32		Farm Labourer Gen	Worker		Yorks. Adlingfleet	
							Mary A Do	Wife	M		37				Do Do	
							John W. Do	Son	S	9					Do Do	
							Ernest Do	Son	S	7					Do Do	
							Ada Do	Daur	S		5				Do Do	
							Lovie Do	Daur	S		2				Do Do	
17	Cross Keys Inn	1					Ernest S. Banks	Head	M	30		Inn keeper Pub.	Own account		Yorks. Wakefield	
							Amelia B. Banks	Wife	M		29				Do Thorne	
							George A. Banks	Son	S	9 Mo.					Do Saltmarshe	
							Edith M. Knowles	Sis. in Law	S		21				Do Thorne	
							Amy Balmforth	Serv.	S		16	General Domestic Servant			Do Poole	
18	Brainhead Rd	1					Henry Shipley	Head	M	55		Labourer On District Rds			Yorks. Adlingfleet	
							Mary A Do	Wife	M		54				Newport, Mon. Wales	
19	2 Do	1					Stephen Walker	Head	M	56		Farmer	Own account		Lincs. Luddington	
							Elizabeth Walker	Wife	M		49				Do Do	
							Thomas H. Do	Son	S	29		~~Worker on~~ Farm Labourer	Worker		Do Do	
							Fred Do	Son	S	24		Do	Do		Do Do	
							Tomlinson Do	Son	S	22		Do	Do		Do Do	
							Arthur Do	Son	S	20		Do	Do		Do Do	
							Kate E. Walker	Daur	S		15				Do Do	
							Lucy Do	Daur	S		14				Do Do	
							Alice Do	Daur	S		12				Do Do	
							Ethel Do	Daur	S		9				Do Do	
							James Brown	Serv.	S	20		Farm Servant Agl.			Lincs. Parkthorpe	
20	4 Do	1					Thomas H. Emmerson	Head	S	29		Farmer	Own account		Yorks. Eastoft	
							Herbert Do	Cousin	M	31		Farm Foreman N.B.	Worker		Lincs. Epworth	
7	Total of Schedules of Houses and of Tenements with less than Five Rooms	7					Total of Males and of Females...			16	15					

NOTE—*Draw your pen through such words of the headings as are inapplicable.*

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE REFERENCE :- RG 13/4421 REPRODUCTION MAY INFRINGE COPYRIGHT CM SCALE 1 2 3 4 5 6

1901 pg-2

Administrative County of York

The undermentioned Houses are situate within the boundaries of the

Page 4

Civil Parish of Adlingfleet | Ecclesiastical Parish of All Saints | County Borough, Municipal Borough, or Urban District of | Ward of Municipal Borough or of Urban District of | Rural District of Goole | Parliamentary Borough or Division of Parl. & Co. Div. York | Town or Village or Hamlet of Village of Adlingfleet

Cols 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
No. of Schedule	ROAD, STREET, &c., and No. or NAME of HOUSE	HOUSES Inhabited	HOUSES Uninhabited In Occupation	HOUSES Uninhabited Not in Occupation	HOUSES Building	Number of Rooms occupied if less than five	Name and Surname of each Person	RELATION to Head of Family	Condition as to Marriage	Age last Birthday of Males	Age last Birthday of Females	PROFESSION OR OCCUPATION	Employer, Worker, or Own account	If Working at Home	WHERE BORN	If (1) Deaf and Dumb (2) Blind (3) Lunatic (4) Imbecile, feeble-minded
							Rose Emmerson	servant Wife	M		28				York	
							Atkin do	Cousins Son	S.	5					Lincs. Epworth	
							John A. do	cousins Son	S.	3					do Ferry	
							Jennie M. do	cousins Daur			9 M.				Yorks Adlingfleet	
							Thomas Gibbons	Serv.	S.	19		Farm Servant			do Eastoft	
21	5 Brainstead Rd	1					William Pycock	Head	S.	65		Farm Labourer			do Adlingfleet	
	6 do			1												
	7 do			1												
	8 do			1												
22	9 do	1					John Windle	Head	Wid.	81		Gy.			Lincs. Derrythorpe	
	10 do		1													
	11 do			1												
23	12 do	1				4	William Garner	Head	M.	85		Living on own means			Yorks. Reedness	
							Hannah Garner	Wife	M.		81				do Rawcliffe	
							Annie Coulson	Granddaughter	S.		21	Housekeeper			do Ousefleet	
24	14 do	1					George Garner	Head	M	56		Blacksmith	own account		Lincs. Garthorpe	
							Sarah A. Garner	Wife	M.		48				do Amcotts	
							George Garner	Son	Wid.	24		Farm Servant			Yorks. Adlingfleet	
							Herbert Garner	Son	S.	21		Blacksmith	Worker		do do	
							Sarah S. Garner	Daur	S.		13				Lincs. Garthorpe	
							Samuel Garner	Son	S.	9					do do	
							Clara Garner	Niece	S.		4				Lincs. Epworth	
25	Brainstead House	1					Fred Whitehead	Head	M.	29		Caretaker of Brain	Worker		Yorks. Adlingfleet	
							Rebecca Whitehead	Wife	M.		24				Lincs. Grimsby	
							Jane L. Do	Daur	S.		5				Yorks. Adlingfleet	
							Elsie do	Daur	S.		3				do do	
							Lily do	Daur			1				do do	
26	Manor House	1					William Heron	Head	Wid.	63		Farmer	Employer		Yorks. Bonsall	
							Mary do	Daur	S.		31	Housekeeper & Rel			do do	
27	Churchgate Cott.	1					Jane Parrott	Head	Wid.		41	Dealer in Butter	Own account		Yorks. Gowsall	
							Robert D. Parrott	Son	S.	8					Yorks. Adlingfleet	
7	Total of Schedules of Houses and of Tenements with less than Five Rooms	7	1	4		2	Total of Males and of Females...			13	13					

NOTE—Draw your pen through such words of the headings as are inapplicable.

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE REFERENCE :- RG 13/4421 REPRODUCTION MAY INFRINGE COPYRIGHT CM SCALE 1 2 3 4 5 6

CENSUS OF ENGLAND AND WALES, 1911.

Number of Schedule 19
(To be filled up by the Enumerator after collection.)

Before writing on this Schedule please read the Examples and the Instructions given on the other side of the paper, as well as the headings of the Columns. The entries should be written in Ink.

The contents of the Schedule will be treated as confidential. Strict care will be taken that no information is disclosed with regard to individual persons. The returns are not to be used for proof of age, as in connection with Old Age Pensions, or for any other purpose than the preparation of Statistical Tables.

NAME AND SURNAME	RELATIONSHIP to Head of Family.	AGE (last Birthday) and SEX.		PARTICULARS as to MARRIAGE.					PROFESSION or OCCUPATION of Persons aged ten years and upwards.				BIRTHPLACE of every person.	NATIONALITY of every Person born in a Foreign Country.	INFIRMITY.
of every Person, whether Member of Family, Visitor, Boarder, or Servant, who (1) passed the night of Sunday, April 2nd, 1911, in this dwelling and was alive at midnight, or (2) arrived in this dwelling on the morning of Monday, April 3rd, not having been enumerated elsewhere. No one else must be included. (For order of entering names see Examples on back of Schedule.)	State whether "Head," or "Wife," "Son," "Daughter," or other Relative, "Visitor," "Boarder," or "Servant."	For Infants under one year state the age in months as "under one month," "one month," etc. Ages of Males.	Ages of Females.	Write "Single," "Married," "Widower," or "Widow," opposite the names of all persons aged 15 years and upwards.	State, for each Married Woman entered on this Schedule, the number of :— Completed years the present Marriage has lasted. If less than one year write "under one."	Children born alive to present Marriage. (If no children born alive write "None" in Column 7). Total Children Born Alive.	Children still Living.	Children who have Died.	Personal Occupation. The reply should show the precise branch of Profession, Trade, Manufacture, &c. If engaged in any Trade or Manufacture, the particular kind of work done, and the Article made or Material worked or dealt in should be clearly indicated. (See Instructions 1 to 8 and Examples on back of Schedule.)	Industry or Service with which worker is connected. This question should generally be answered by stating the business carried on by the employer. If this is clearly shown in Col. 10 the question need not be answered here. No entry needed for Domestic Servants in private employment. If employed by a public body (Government, Municipal, etc.) state what body. (See Instruction 9 and Examples on back of Schedule.)	Whether Employer, Worker, or Working on Own Account. Write opposite the name of each person engaged in any Trade or Industry, (1) "Employer" (that is employing persons other than domestic servants), or (2) "Worker" (that is working for an employer), or (3) "Own Account" (that is neither employing others nor working for a trade employer).	Whether Working at Home. Write the words "At Home" opposite the name of each person carrying on Trade or Industry at home.	(1) If born in the United Kingdom, write the name of the County, and Town or Parish. (2) If born in any other part of the British Empire, write the name of the Dependency, Colony, etc., and of the Province or State. (3) If born in a Foreign Country, write the name of the Country. (4) If born at sea, write "At Sea." NOTE.—In the case of persons born elsewhere than in England or Wales, state whether "Resident" or "Visitor" in this Country.	State whether :— (1) "British subject by parentage," (2) "Naturalised British subject," giving year of naturalisation. Or (3) If of foreign nationality, state whether "French," "German," "Russian," etc.	If any person included in this Schedule is :— (1) "Totally Deaf," or "Deaf and Dumb," (2) "Totally Blind," (3) "Lunatic," (4) "Imbecile," or "Feeble-minded," state the infirmity opposite that person's name, and the age at which he or she became afflicted.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.
1 Thomas Gibbons	Head	29		Married	under one	Nil	Nil	Nil	Farm Labourer		Worker		Eastoft Lincs		
2 Lavinia Gibbons	Wife		24										Wrawby Lincs		
3															
4															
5															
6															
7															
8															
9															
10															
11															
12															
13															
14															
15															

(To be filled up by the Enumerator.)

I certify that :—
(1.) All the ages on this Schedule are entered in the proper sex columns.
(2.) I have counted the males and females in Columns 3 and 4 separately, and have compared their sum with the total number of persons.
(3.) After making the necessary enquiries I have completed all entries on the Schedule which appeared to be defective, and have corrected such as appeared to be erroneous.

Initials of Enumerator T.P.

Total.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
	1	1	2

(To be filled up by, or on behalf of, the Head of Family or other person in occupation, or in charge, of this dwelling.)

Write below the Number of Rooms in this Dwelling (House, Tenement, or Apartment). Count the kitchen as a room but do not count scullery, landing, lobby, closet, bathroom; nor warehouse, office, shop.

Rooms. 3

I declare that this Schedule is correctly filled up to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signature Thomas Gibbons

Postal Address Sampson St Eastoft Lincs

Campaign :— 1914

(A) Where decoration was earned.

(B) Present situation.

Name	Corps	Rank	Reg. No.	Roll on which included (if any)
(A) GIBBONS	12 BDE R.F.A.	GNR	35479	MEDAL / ROLL / PAG VICTORY / RFA/159B. / 1691 BRITISH / Do / Do 1/4 STAR / RFA/27 25
(B) THOMAS.	"	"	"	

Action taken

D of W 1.11.17

QUALIFYING DATE 11.9.14

(6 34 46) W234—HP5590 500,000 4/19 HWV(P240) K608

[OVER.

Correspondence.

Address.

Thomas Gibbons

From Ancestry:

1881 – Thomas Gibbons, 6m, son, b. Crowle. In Crowle with: father John Gibbons, 45, M, lab, b. Ireland; mother Sarah Gibbons, 34, M, lab, b. Ireland; siblings John Gibbons (14), Mary Gibbons (12), Honor? Gibbons (8), Sarah A Gibbons (5), Bridget Gibbons (3), all born Crowle.

N.B. in 1881 the Gibbons family were living on a Crowle street on which nearly all the other families were Irish too.

1891 – Thomas Gibbons, 10, son, scholar, b. Eastoft. At Crowle Road, Eastoft (3 rooms) with: father John Gibbons, 53, W, ag lab, b. Ireland; siblings Mary Gibbons (22, works on farm), Annie Gibbons (18, works on farm), Sarah A Gibbons (15, house keeper), Bridget Gibbons (13), and Elenor Gibbons (8, scholar), all born Eastoft.

1901 – Thomas Gibbons, 19, U, farm servant, b. Eastoft. At 4 Drainhead Road, Adlingfleet, in household of Thomas H Emmerson, farmer (29, b. Eastoft).

1911 – Thomas Gibbons, 29, M, farm servant, b. Eastoft. With wife Lavinia, 24, b. Wrawby. Married for under one year, no children. Living at Sampson Street, Eastoft (3 rooms).

From FreeBMD:

John Gibbons, 55, died Mar quarter 1893, Thorne district
Thomas Gibbons m. Lavinia Button, Dec quarter 1910, Thorne district

From Ancestry:

Some members of family were apparently also known as O'Toole – see tree on Ancestry kept by "nuttyhelen". Tree also gives baptism records for St. Norberts RC Church, Crowle, which include:

Thomas Gibbons, b. 4 Sep 1880, bp. 26 Sep 1880.
Father: John Gibbons. Mother: Sara, nee Kelly.
No birthplace given.
Godparents: Thomas Govan and Mary Ferry.

Name:	**Thomas Gibbons**
Birth Place:	Goole, Yorks
Death Date:	1 Nov 1917
Death Location:	France & Flanders
Enlistment Location:	Doncaster, Yorks
Rank:	Gunner
Regiment:	Royal Horse Artillery and Royal Field Artillery
Number:	35479
Type of Casualty:	Died of wounds
Theatre of War:	Western European Theatre

Additional information with thanks to WW1 researcher Alan Dodsworth:

He was the sixth of seven surviving children, all born in Eastoft, of Irish parents. His father, a widower in 1891, was an agricultural labourer as well. Thomas had five sisters and an elder brother. On his death, in addition to a widow Thomas left four children, Donald, Annie, Nellie and Henry. Thomas died of wounds. Prior to his death he had recently been home on leave at the Eastoft Feast.

In Memory of

Private

Walter Jowitt Cash

15279, 1st Bn., Lincolnshire Regiment who died on 03 July 1916

Remembered with Honour

Thiepval Memorial

Commemorated in perpetuity by

the Commonwealth War Graves Commission

1901

Page 8

Administrative County of Lincoln (parts of Lindsey) — The undermentioned Houses are situate within the boundaries of the

Civil Parish of Eastoft (part of) | Ecclesiastical Parish of Eastoft & Rawcliffe (part of) | ~~County Borough, Municipal Borough, or Urban District~~ of | ~~Ward of Municipal Borough or of Urban District~~ of | Rural District of Isle of Axholme (part of) | Parliamentary Borough or Division West Lindsey or Parliamentary Division of Lincoln (part of) | ~~Town or~~ Village ~~or Hamlet~~ of Eastoft

Cols 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
No. of Schedule	ROAD, STREET, &c., and No. or NAME of HOUSE	HOUSES Inhabited	HOUSES Uninhabited: In Occupation	HOUSES Uninhabited: Not in Occupation	HOUSES Building	Number of Rooms occupied if less than five	Name and Surname of each Person	RELATION to Head of Family	Condition as to Marriage	Age last Birthday of Males	Age last Birthday of Females	PROFESSION OR OCCUPATION	Employer, Worker, or Own account	If Working at Home	WHERE BORN	If (1) Deaf and Dumb (2) Blind (3) Lunatic (4) Imbecile, feeble-minded
46	High Street	1					Marshall Waddingham	Head	m	50		Horse man on farm Ag Horse	worker		Lincoln Kirkstingham	
							Maria Do	Wife	m		48	Shop Keeper Grocer	own account		Do Eastoft	
							Edith Do	Daur	S		15	assistant Grocer	W	at Home	Do Do	
							Kate Do	daur	S		13	School girl			Do Normanby	
							Elizabeth Shipley	M in law	Wid		78	living on own means			Do Luddington	
46a	Do	1					William Cash	Head	m	54		Farmer	own account		Do Eastoft	
							Jennie Do	Wife	m		44				Yorks Skilton	X
							Walter Do	Son		8					Lincoln Eastoft	
47	Cash Row	1				4	William Holliday	Head	m	74		Farmer	own account		Do Do	
							Charlotte Do	Wife	m		73				Do Luddington	
							David Hague	Lodger	S	28		General farm Ag Labourer	worker		Do Eastoft	
48	Do	1				3	Hannah Wroot	Head	Wid		75	living on own means			Do Do	
49	Do	1				3	George Burkill	Head	m	42		Horseman Ag Horse on farm	worker		Yorks Poole	X
							Lueza Do	Wife	m		49	worker on farm Agl	worker		Lincoln Eastoft	
							Herbert Do	Son		12					Do Do	
							John W H Do	Son		5					Do Do	
							Mary Ann Do	daur	S		14	Worker on farm Ag L	worker		Do Do	
							Susanah Do	daur			10				Do Do	
							Ruth E Do	daur			8				Do Do	
							John R Holliday	Boarder		8					Do Do	
50	Do	1				3	Hannah Brown	Head	Wid		66	worker on farm Agl	Worker		Yorks York	X
51	Sampson Street	1				4	Bartley Hynes	Head	m	40		General farm Labourer Ag L	worker		Lincoln Eastoft	
							Annie Do	Wife	m		29	worker on farm	Do		Do Do	
							Bertie Do	Son		2					Do Do	
							Hannah Do	daur			6				Do Do	
							Francis Do	daur			4				Do Do	
52	Do	1					Patrick Clynes	Head	m	80		General farm Ag Labourer	worker		Ireland	X
							Mary Do	Wife	m		70	worker on farm			Do	X
8	Total of Schedules of Houses and of Tenements with less than Five Rooms	8				5	Total of Males and of Females...			12	16					

NOTE—*Draw your pen through such words of the headings as are inapplicable.*

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE REFERENCE :- RG 13/4420 REPRODUCTION MAY INFRINGE COPYRIGHT CM SCALE 1 2 3 4 5 6

CENSUS OF ENGLAND AND WALES, 1911.

Number of Schedule 26
(To be filled up by the Enumerator after collection.)

Before writing on this Schedule please read the Examples and the Instructions given on the other side of the paper, as well as the headings of the Columns. The entries should be written in Ink.

The contents of the Schedule will be treated as confidential. Strict care will be taken that no information is disclosed with regard to individual persons. The returns are not to be used for proof of age, as in connection with Old Age Pensions, or for any other purpose than the preparation of Statistical Tables.

NAME AND SURNAME of every Person, whether Member of Family, Visitor, Boarder, or Servant, who (1) passed the night of Sunday, April 2nd, 1911, in this dwelling and was alive at midnight, or (2) arrived in this dwelling on the morning of Monday, April 3rd, not having been enumerated elsewhere. No one else must be included. (For order of entering names see Examples on back of Schedule.)	RELATIONSHIP to Head of Family. State whether "Head," "Wife," "Son," "Daughter," or other Relative, "Visitor," "Boarder," or "Servant."	AGE (last Birthday) and SEX. For Infants under one year state the age in months as "under one month," "one month," etc. Ages of Males.	Ages of Females.	PARTICULARS as to MARRIAGE. Write "Single," "Married," "Widower," or "Widow," opposite the names of all persons aged 15 years and upwards.	State, for each Married Woman entered on this Schedule, the number of:— Completed years the present Marriage has lasted. If less than one year write "under one."	Children born alive to present Marriage. (If no children born alive write "None" in Column 7.) Total Children Born Alive.	Children still Living.	Children who have Died.	PROFESSION or OCCUPATION of Persons aged ten years and upwards. Personal Occupation. The reply should show the precise branch of Profession, Trade, Manufacture, &c. If engaged in any Trade or Manufacture, the particular kind of work done, and the Article made or Material worked or dealt in should be clearly indicated. (See Instructions 1 to 8 and Examples on back of Schedule.)	Industry or Service with which worker is connected. This question should generally be answered by stating the business carried on by the employer. If this is clearly shown in Col. 10 the question need not be answered here. No entry needed for Domestic Servants in private employment. If employed by a public body (Government, Municipal, etc.), state what body. (See Instruction 9 and Examples on back of Schedule.)	Whether Employer, Worker, or Working on Own Account. Write opposite the names of each person engaged in any Trade or Industry. (1) "Employer" (that is employing persons other than domestic servants), or (2) "Worker" (that is working for an employer), or (3) "Own Account" (that is neither employing others nor working for a trade employer).	Whether Working at Home. Write the words "At Home" opposite the name of each person carrying on Trade or Industry at home.	BIRTHPLACE of every person. (1) If born in the United Kingdom, write the name of the County, and Town or Parish. (2) If born in any other part of the British Empire, write the name of the Dependency, Colony, etc., and of the Province or State. (3) If born in a Foreign Country, write the name of the Country. (4) If born at sea, write "At Sea." NOTE.—In the case of persons born elsewhere than in England or Wales, state whether "Resident" or "Visitor" in this Country.	NATIONALITY of every Person born in a Foreign Country. State whether:— (1) "British subject by parentage." (2) "Naturalised British subject," giving year of naturalisation. Or (3) If of foreign nationality, state whether "French," "German," "Russian," etc.	INFIRMITY. If any person included in this Schedule is:— (1) "Totally Deaf," or "Deaf and Dumb," (2) "Totally Blind," (3) "Lunatic," (4) "Imbecile," or "Feeble-minded," state the infirmity opposite that person's name, and the age at which he or she became afflicted.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.
1	John Samuel Hall	Boarder	35		Single				Drapers Assistant		Worker		Winterton Lincs	180	
2	William King	"	38		Single				Drapers Assistant		do		Southend Essex	116	
3	Gertrude Alice Mary Deane	"		32	Single				Milliner		do		Croydon London	191	
4	Walter Jewitt Cash	do	18		Single				Draper's Apprentice		do		Eastoft Lincs	180	
5	Florence Elizabeth Baxter	"		26	Single				Drapers Assistant		Worker		Peterborough	220	
6	Gordon Drayton	do	23		Single				Drapers assistant		"		Scunthorpe Lincs.	180	
7	Thomas Beverley	do	25		Single				Drapers Assistant		"		Thornton le Dale Yorks		
8	Ida Storey	Servant		17	Single				Kitchen maid Domestic		do		Doncaster		
9	Margaret Smith	Servant		19	Single				House maid do		do		Scunthorpe Lincs	180	
10															
11	Florence Mead	Head		45	Married	10	1	1	House keeper Domestic	Drapers establishment			Birmingham	101	
12															
13															
14															
15															

(To be filled up by the Enumerator.)

I certify that:—
(1.) All the ages on this Schedule are entered in the proper sex columns.
(2.) I have counted the males and females in Columns 3 and 4 separately, and have compared their sum with the total number of persons.
(3.) After making the necessary enquiries I have completed all entries on the Schedule which appeared to be defective, and have corrected such as appeared to be erroneous.

Initials of Enumerator RWS

Total. Males.	Females.	Persons.
5	5	10

0 (a) 2b.

(To be filled up by, or on behalf of, the Head of Family or other person in occupation, or in charge, of this dwelling.)

Write below the Number of Rooms in this Dwelling (House, Tenement, or Apartment). Count the kitchen as a room but do not count scullery, landing, lobby, closet, bathroom; nor warehouse, office, shop.

14

I declare that this Schedule is correctly filled up to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signature Florence Mead

Postal Address 13 Baxter Gate Doncaster

205

INFORMAL WILL.

W.O. No.: E/273616/1

Record No. 163/316789
1916-17

DOMICILE English

Name Wallis Jowitt Bash.

Regtl. No. and Rank 15279 Private

Regt. 1st Bn Lincolnshire Regt

Died at Killed in Action France

Date of Death 31/7/16

The enclosed document dated – 6 – 15 and signed Wallis Jowitt Bash. appears to have been written or executed by the person named in the margin while he was "in actual military service" within the meaning of the Wills Act, 1837, and has been recognised by the War Department as constituting a valid will.

A B Cranley

for the Assistant Financial Secretary.

WAR OFFICE.

Date 16th October 16

G. 15/1208.

Ed 273616/1

12/9/16

15279

Pte W. J. Cash

1/ Lincs R.

L59755

WILL.

In the event of my Death I give the whole of my effects what ever they may be to my father William Cash of East of Lincs-

Signed Walter Fourth Cash

Witness 15279 Private Lincoln

Campaign :— 1914-15.

(A) Where decoration was earned.

(B) Present situation.

Name	Corps	Rank	Reg: No.	Roll on which included (if any)		
				MEDAL	ROLL	PAGE
(A) CASH	Linch	Pte	1527	VICTORY	F/105 B	9.1082
(B) W J Walter	— " —	— " —	— " —	BRITISH	— do —	do.
				15 STAR	3/4/18	78

Action taken

Kia

(1) France

(6 34 46) W284—HP5590 500,000 4/19 HWV,P240, K608

[OVER.

Correspondence.

Address.

Eastoft churchyard

Walter Jewitt Cash

From Ancestry:

1901 - Walter Cash, 8, son, b. Eastoft. Living on High Street, Eastoft with father William Cash (54, farmer, b. Eastoft) and mother Jennie Cash (44, b. Skelton, Yorks).

1911 – Walter Jewitt Cash, 18, U, boarder, draper apprentice, b. Eastoft. Boarding in house of Florence Mead with six other boarders, at 13 Baxter Gate, Doncaster (14 rooms).

From FreeBMD:

William Cash m. Jane Elizabeth Jewitt, Dec quarter 1890, Hull district.

This marriage fits with the following census entry for Walter's mother:

1881 – Jane E Jewitt, 24, U, dau, b. Skelton. In Hull with parents: father Peter Jewitt, 65, Trinity pilot, b. Skelton, and mother Elizabeth Jewitt, 64, b. Eastoft.

	Walter Jowitt Cash
Birth Place:	Goole, Yorks
Residence:	Eastoft, Goole, Yorks
Death Date:	3 Jul 1916
Death Location:	France & Flanders
Enlistment Location:	Gainsborough
Rank:	Private
Regiment:	Lincolnshire Regiment
Battalion:	1st Battalion
Number:	15279
Type of Casualty:	Killed in action
Theatre of War:	Western European Theatre

From CWGC:

CASH, WALTER JOWITT
Rank:
Private
Service No:
15279
Date of Death:
03/07/1916
Regiment/Service:
Lincolnshire Regiment

1st Bn.
Panel Reference
Pier and Face 1 C.
Memorial
THIEPVAL MEMORIAL

Left a will dated Jun 1915, leaving all his effects 'whatever they may be' to his father William Cash of Eastoft.

Monumental Inscription for gravestone in Eastoft churchyard:

"In Loving Memory of / William Cash / of Eastoft / who died Sep 8th 1919 / aged 75 years. / Also of his son / Pte. Walter J. Cash / who was killed in action / July 3rd 1916, aged 24 years."

In Memory of

Gunner

Walter Rogers

M M, Mentioned in Despatches

810147, "A" Bty. 232nd Bde., Royal Field Artillery who died on 01 June 1917

Son of Rowland and Elizabeth Rogers, of 15, Windle Rd., Hexthorpe, Doncaster. Native of Eastoft, Goole, Yorks.

Remembered with Honour

Klein-Vierstraat British Cemetery

Commemorated in perpetuity by

the Commonwealth War Graves Commission

Page 30]

The undermentioned Houses are situate within the Boundaries of the

Civil Parish [or Township] of	~~City or Municipal Borough of~~	~~Municipal~~ Ward of	Parliamentary Borough of	~~Town or Village or Hamlet of~~	Urban Sanitary District of	~~Rural Sanitary District of~~	Ecclesiastical Parish or District of
Lambeth	~~Lambeth~~	Bridge	Lambeth		Lambeth		St Mary the Less

No. of Schedule	ROAD, STREET, &c., and No. or NAME of HOUSE	HOUSES Inhabited	HOUSES Uninhabited (U.), or Building (B.)	NAME and Surname of each Person	RELATION to Head of Family	CONDITION as to Marriage	AGE last Birthday of Males	AGE last Birthday of Females	Rank, Profession, or OCCUPATION	WHERE BORN	If (1) Deaf-and-Dumb (2) Blind (3) Imbecile or Idiot (4) Lunatic
161	30 New St	1		Elizabeth Carter	Head	W		50	Artificial Florist	Lambeth Surrey	
				Louisa Carter	Daur	Unm		20	Do	Do Do	
				Charles R. Do	Son	Unm	16		Blacksmith M.	Do Do	
				Henry B. Do	Son	Unm	14		Printer Machine	Do Do	
				Agnes M. Do	Dau		8	11	Scholar	Do Do	
				Roland Rogers	Boarder	Unm	20		Carpenter	Hebdida Yorkshire	
162	31 Do	1		Samuel Wood	Head	Mar	60		House Painter	Lambeth Surrey	
				Mary A. Do	Wife	Mar		56		Do Do	
				Samuel Do	Son	Unm	28		House Painter	Do Do	
				Jane Do	Daur			13	Scholar	Do Do	
				George Pullen	Boarder	Wid	61		Gen Lab	Do Do	
				Charles Yates	Boarder	Unm	20		Carmen	Do Do	
163	32 Do	1		Stephen E. Mc. Pullen	Head	Mar	39		Blacksmith	Do Do	
				Jane Do	Wife	Mar		40		Do Do	
				Steven Do	Son	Unm	17		Do	Do Do	
				Henry Do	Son		14		Gen Lab	Do Do	
				Alfred Do	Son		8		Scholar	Do Do	
				Isabella Do	Daur		8	11	Do	Do Do	
				Elizabeth Do	Daur			5	Do	Do Do	
				Edward Do	Son		2			Do Do	
164	33 Do	1		Charles Wilson	Head	Mar	57		Gen Lab	Greenwich Kent	
				Mary Do	Wife	Mar		55		Islington Middlesex	
				John Do	Son	Unm	20		Brass Moulder	Lambeth Surrey	
				George Do	Son	Unm	18		Carpenter	Do Do	
				Emma Do	Daur	Unm		16	Button Hole Machinist	Do Do	
4	Total of Houses...	4		Total of Males and Females...			15	10			

NOTE.—*Draw the pen through such of the words of the headings as are inappropriate.*

1881

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE
Reference:-
RG11/597
COPYRIGHT PHOTOGRAPH - NOT TO BE REPRODUCED PHOTOGRAPHICALLY WITHOUT PERMISSION OF THE PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, LONDON

1891

Administrative County of London.

The undermentioned Houses are situate within the Boundaries of the

Civil Parish	~~Municipal Borough~~	~~Municipal Ward~~	Urban Sanitary District	Town or Village or Hamlet	~~Rural Sanitary District~~	Parliamentary Borough or Division	Ecclesiastical Parish or District
of Woolwich	of	of	of Woolwich	of Woolwich	of	of Woolwich	of St. John's

Cols. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
No. of Schedule	ROAD, STREET, &c., and No. or NAME of HOUSE	HOUSES Inhabited	HOUSES Uninhabited (U.) or Building (B.)	Number of rooms occupied if less than five	NAME and Surname of each Person	RELATION to Head of Family	CONDITION as to Marriage	AGE last Birthday of Males	AGE last Birthday of Females	PROFESSION or OCCUPATION	Employer	Employed	Worker on own Account or Employed	WHERE BORN	(1) Deaf-and-Dumb (2) Blind (3) Lunatic, Imbecile or Idiot
					Robert Lawrence	Son		1						Woolwich	
223	30 Hutton St.	1			Edward Fletcher	Head	M	26		Staff Sergt R. A.		X		London, St Pancras	
					Elizabeth Do	Wife	M		30					Gibraltar	
					Elizabeth Willis	Mother-in-law	Wid		64					Ireland	
224	31 Do	1		2	W Moffatt	Head	M	27		Soldier R. A.		X		Woolwich	
					L Do	Wife	M		28					Do	
					R M Do	Son		5						Wilts, Trowbridge	
					E M Moffatt	Daur			3					Bristol	
					L J Do	Son		1						Woolwich	
225				3	Ambrose Coulmer	Head	M	41		Sergt R. A.		X		Kent Ramsgate	
					Mary A Do	Wife	M		34					Surrey, Wandsworth	
					William A Do	Son		10						Kent, Portsea	
					Eliza M Do	Daur			6					Do Portsmouth	
					Ernest H Do	Son		2						Do Aldeen	
					Ethel Do	Daur			1					Do	
226	32 Do	1		3	John Warren	Head	M	42		Army Pensioner, Ex Sergt Major		X		Gibraltar (Brit. Sub)	
					Emma Do	Wife	M		37					Mx. Newport	
227				3	Thomas Bartlett	Head	M	26		Gunsmith, Waiter R. N. Dockyard		X		Dorset, Dorchester	
					Louisa Do	Wife	M		24					Do May-Newton	
					Lilian Do	Daur			2					Ireland	
					Charles Do	Son		6 mths						Dorset, Dorchester	
228	33 Do	1		3	Roland Rogers	Head	M	30		Sergt R. A.		X		Yorks, Wakefield	
					Elizabeth Do	Wife	M		27					Dorset, Bridport	
					Edith Do	Daur			4					Ireland	
					Walter Do	Son		2						Do	
					Albert Do	Son		6 mths						Woolwich	
229				3	Henry Burton	Head	M	34		Sergt Garrison Artillery		X		Dorset, Williton	
					Hannah Do	Wife	M		34					Ireland	
					Thomas Gallagher	Step-Son	S	14		Millwright Scales Manufacturer		X		East Indies (Brit. Sub)	
					Henry Burton	Son		8		Scholar				Do Do	
					Edith Browne	Orphan		9		Do				Hants, Aldershot	
	Total of Houses and of Tenements with less than Five Rooms ...	4		6		Total of Males and Females...		17	16						

NOTE.—Draw the pen through such of the words of the headings as are inappropriate.

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE
References:
RG12/533
COPYRIGHT – NOT TO BE REPRODUCED PHOTOGRAPHICALLY WITHOUT PERMISSION

The Brigade Division Royal Horse Artillery N.S. & Y. Batteries 1901 pg-1 Wellington Lines, Aldershot, Hampshire

Page 6

LIST of all PERSONS who SLEPT or ABODE in this INSTITUTION on the NIGHT of SUNDAY, MARCH 31st, 1901.

Cols.	1. NAME and SURNAME.	2. RELATION to Head of Family, or Position in the Institution.	3. CONDITION as to Marriage.	4. AGE last Birthday. Males.	5. AGE last Birthday. Females.	6. PROFESSION or OCCUPATION.	7. Employer, Worker, or Own Account.	8. If Working at Home.	9. WHERE BORN.	10. If (1) Deaf and Dumb (2) Blind (3) Lunatic (4) Imbecile, Feeble-minded.
1	Robert Calvert	Son	S	1					Sudan (British Subject)	✓
2	John Aldridge	Head of family	M	46		Soldier (Driver, Royal Horse Artillery)				
3	Emma Aldridge	Wife	M		31				Middlesex Lambeth London	✓
4	George Aldridge	Son	S	12					Hants Aldershot	
5	Alfred Aldridge	Son	S	10					" "	
6	Elijah Aldridge	Son	S	8					" "	
7	John Edward Aldridge	Son	S	3					" "	
8	Emily Eliza Aldridge	Daughter	S		under 6 months				" "	
9	Thomas Mc Connell	Head of family	M	44		Soldier (Sergeant, Royal Horse Artillery)			Ireland Donegal	✓
10	Annie Mc Connell	Wife	M		36				Scotland Macduff	✓
11	Robert Mc Connell	Son	S	8					Kent Woolwich	✓
12	Alfred J Mc Connell	Son	S	6					Hants Aldershot	
13	Thomas C Mc Connell	Son	S	2					Middlesex St Johns Wood London	✓
14	Elizabeth Esther Davis	Wife	M		28				" " Hammersmith	
15	Charles Wm Davis	Son	S	7					" Ealing	✓
16	Abraim John Davis	Son	S	6					Hants Aldershot	
17	Alice Dorothy Davis	Daughter	S		2				Middlesex Ealing	✓
18	Frederick Harold Davis	Son	S	1					Hants Aldershot	
19	Edward Muggleton	Head of family	M	31		Soldier (Driver, Royal Field Artillery)			Leicestershire Countesthorpe	✓
20	Hannah Muggleton	Wife	M		35				Yorks Leeds	✓
21	Jessie Muggleton	Daughter	S	4					Hants Aldershot	
22	Herbert Muggleton	Son	S	under 3 months					" "	
23	George H Cornish	Head of family	M	33		Soldier (Sergeant Trumpeter, Royal Horse Artillery)			Essex Warley	✓
24	Mary A Cornish	Wife	M		32				Surrey Farnham	✓
25	Elizabeth Rogers	Wife	M		39				Dorset Puddletowntide	✓
	Total of Males and of Females.....			16	9					

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE REFERENCE :- RG 13 / 613 CROWN COPYRIGHT - NOT TO BE REPRODUCED WITHOUT PERMISSION CM SCALE 1 2 3 4 5 6

1901 pg-2

LIST of all PERSONS who SLEPT or ABODE in this INSTITUTION on the NIGHT of SUNDAY, MARCH 31st, 1901.

Cols.-	1. NAME and SURNAME.	2. RELATION to Head of Family, or Position in the Institution.	3. CONDITION as to Marriage.	4. AGE last Birthday. Males.	5. AGE last Birthday. Females.	6. PROFESSION or OCCUPATION.	7. Employer, Worker, or Own Account.	8. If Working at Home.	9. WHERE BORN.	10. If (1) Deaf and Dumb (2) Blind (3) Lunatic (4) Imbecile, Feeble-minded.
1	Walter Rogers	Son	S	12		/			Ireland Dublin	105
2	Albert Rogers	Son	S	10		/			~~Kent~~ Shr Woolwich	
3	Lucy Rogers	Daughter	S		5	/			Hants Aldershot	
4	Roland Rogers	Son	S	1		/			" "	
5	George Whayman	Head of family	M	33		Soldier (~~Farrier Sergeant~~, Royal Horse Artillery)			Suffolk Runcay	
6	Sarah Ann Whayman	Wife	M		25	/			India (British Subject)	
7	Dorothy Sarah Whayman	Daughter	S	3		/			" " "	
8	Kathleen Edith Whayman	Daughter	S	1		/			" " "	
9	George Morgan	Head of family	M	30		Soldier (~~Battery Sergeant Major~~, Royal Horse Artillery)			Isle of Wight Ryde	
10	Mary Morgan	Wife	M		29	/			" " "	
11	George Morgan	Son	S	8		/			" " "	
12	William H Price	Head of family	M	30		Soldier (~~Battery Quarter Master Sergeant~~, Royal Horse Artillery)			Herefordshire Hereford	
13	Ada E Price	Wife	M		31	/			~~Middlesex~~ Southwark (London)	
14	Edith S Price	Daughter	S		5	/			Hants Aldershot	
15	Lewis C Price	Son	S	3		/			Suffolk Ipswich	
16	Willis J Price	Son	S	2		/			Suffolk Ipswich	
17	George Beckett	Head of family	M	39		Soldier (~~Sergeant Collar Maker~~, Royal Horse Artillery)			Norfolk Redingham	
18	Celia Maria Beckett	Wife	M		35	/			Devon Braintree	
19	Walter George Beckett	Son	S	13		/			Hants Aldershot	
20	Clara Beckett	Daughter	S		11	/			~~Kent~~ Shr Woolwich	
21	Henry John Beckett	Son	S	9		/			India (British Subject)	
22	Ellen Jane Beckett	Daughter	S		5	/			Kent Shr Woolwich	
23	Fred Turner	Head of family	M	33		Soldier (~~Battery Quarter Master Sergeant~~, Royal Horse Artillery)			Essex Great Oakley	
24	Sarah Turner	Wife	M		32	/			" " "	
25	Walter Carter	Head of family	M	37		Soldier (~~Sergeant~~, Royal Horse Artillery)			Isle of Wight East Cowes	
	Total of Males and of Females.....			14	9					

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE REFERENCE :- RG 13 / 613 CROWN COPYRIGHT - NOT TO BE REPRODUCED WITHOUT PERMISSION CM SCALE 1 2 3 4 5 6

CENSUS OF ENGLAND AND WALES, 1911.

Number of Schedule 32
(To be filled up by the Enumerator after collection.)

Before writing on this Schedule please read the Examples and the Instructions given on the other side of the paper, as well as the headings of the Columns. The entries should be written in Ink.

The contents of the Schedule will be treated as confidential. Strict care will be taken that no information is disclosed with regard to individual persons. The returns are not to be used for proof of age, as in connection with Old Age Pensions, or for any other purpose than the preparation of Statistical Tables.

NAME AND SURNAME of every Person, whether Member of Family, Visitor, Boarder, or Servant, who (1) passed the night of Sunday, April 2nd, 1911, in this dwelling and was alive at midnight, or (2) arrived in this dwelling on the morning of Monday, April 3rd, not having been enumerated elsewhere. No one else must be included. (For order of entering names see Examples on back of Schedule.)	RELATIONSHIP to Head of Family. State whether "Head," or "Wife," "Son," "Daughter," or other Relative, "Visitor," "Boarder," or "Servant."	AGE (last Birthday) and SEX. For Infants under one year state the age in months as "under one month," "one month," etc. Ages of Males.	Ages of Females.	PARTICULARS as to MARRIAGE. Write "Single," "Married," "Widower," or "Widow," opposite the names of all persons aged 15 years and upwards.	State, for each Married Woman entered on this Schedule, the number of:— Completed years the present Marriage has lasted. If less than one year write "under one."	Children born alive to present Marriage. (If no children born alive write "None" in Column 7.) Total Children Born Alive.	Children still Living.	Children who have Died.	PROFESSION or OCCUPATION of Persons aged ten years and upwards. Personal Occupation. The reply should show the precise branch of Profession, Trade, Manufacture, &c. If engaged in any Trade or Manufacture, the particular kind of work done, and the Article made or Material worked or dealt in should be clearly indicated. (See Instructions 1 to 8 and Examples on back of Schedule.)	Industry or Service with which worker is connected. This question should generally be answered by stating the business carried on by the employer. If this is clearly shown in Col. 10 the question need not be answered here. No entry needed for Domestic Servants in private employment. If employed by a public body (Government, Municipal, etc.) state what body. (See Instruction 9 and Examples on back of Schedule.)	Whether Employer, Worker, or Working on Own Account. Write opposite the name of each person engaged in any Trade or Industry, (1) "Employer" (that is employing persons other than domestic servants), or (2) "Worker" (that is working for an employer), or (3) "Own Account" (that is neither employing others nor working for a trade employer).	Whether Working at Home. Write the words "At Home" opposite the name of each person carrying on Trade or Industry at home.	BIRTHPLACE of every person. (1) If born in the United Kingdom, write the name of the County, and Town or Parish. (2) If born in any other part of the British Empire, write the name of the Dependency, Colony, etc., and of the Province or State. (3) If born in a Foreign Country, write the name of the Country. (4) If born at sea, write "At Sea." NOTE.—In the case of persons born elsewhere than in England or Wales, state whether "Resident" or "Visitor" in this Country.	NATIONALITY of every Person born in a Foreign Country. State whether:— (1) "British subject by parentage." (2) "Naturalised British subject," giving year of naturalisation. Or (3) If of foreign nationality, state whether "French," "German," "Russian," etc.	INFIRMITY. If any person included in this Schedule is:— (1) "Totally Deaf," or "Deaf and Dumb," (2) "Totally Blind," (3) "Lunatic," (4) "Imbecile," or "Feeble-minded," state the infirmity opposite that person's name, and the age at which he or she became afflicted.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.
1	Rowland Rogers	Head	51		Married	26	6	6	—	Licensed Victualler 243		Worker	At Home	Yorks Wakefield 942	British subject	—
2	Elizabeth Rogers	Wife	~~52~~	50	Married	26	6	6	—					Pudsleytinside 760	- do -	—
3	Edith Rogers	Daughter		24	Single	—	-	-	-				At Home	Dublin 601	- do -	-
4	Walter Rogers	Son	22		Single	-	-	-	-	Joiner 210		Worker		Dublin 601	- do -	-
5	Lucy Rogers	Daughter		15	Single	-	-	-	-				At Home	Aldershot Hants 160	- do -	-
6	Roland Rogers	Son	11		Single	-	-	-	-	School 390		0		Aldershot Hants 169	do	—
7	Alfred Rogers	Son	9		Single	-	-	-	-	School				Caterham Surrey 590	- do -	—
8																
9																
10																
11																
12																
13																
14																
15																

(To be filled up by the Enumerator.)

I certify that:—
(1.) All the ages on this Schedule are entered in the proper sex columns.
(2.) I have counted the males and females in Columns 3 and 4 separately, and have compared their sum with the total number of persons.
(3.) After making the necessary enquiries I have completed all entries on the Schedule which appeared to be defective, and have corrected such as appeared to be erroneous.

Initials of Enumerator L.S.

Total. Males.	Females.	Persons.
4.	3	7

(To be filled up by, or on behalf of, the Head of Family or other person in occupation, or in charge, of this dwelling.)

Write below the Number of Rooms in this Dwelling (House, Tenement, or Apartment). Count the kitchen as a room but do not count scullery, landing, lobby, closet, bathroom; nor warehouse, office, shop.

Ten

I declare that this Schedule is correctly filled up to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signature Rowland Rogers.

Postal Address River Don Hotel, Eastfield, Dinnington

G./6041 Pte. T. Platt, Mdx. R.
G/9993 Pte. W. Platt, R. Fus.
241087 L./C. W. H. Pointon, N. Staff. R.
9489 Sjt. J. Porteous Sea. Highrs.
350753 Pte. W. Porteous, R. Scots.
1562 Cpl. A. J. Porter, R.F.A.
9092 Pte. P. Postlethwaite, R.A.M.C.
241907 Pte. G. Pover, L'pool R.
607 Sjt. F. H. Powell, R. Fus.
9610 Cpl. G. H. Powell, R. Irish Fus.
53882 Pte. (L./C.) J. Powell, R.W. Fus.
Y/832 Sjt. W. T. Powell, K.R.R.C.
68963 Bombr. W. F. Pratt, R.F.A.
558695 Spr. S. G. Press, R.E.
L/12130 Bombr. L. Preston, R.F.A.
6287 Pte. J. Price, R.W. Fus.
3/5312 Pte. F. Primmer, Hamps. R.
23605 Pte. J. Prince, S.W. Bord.
63373 Actg. 2nd Cpl. W. Prince, R.E.
6545 Cpl. A. Proffitt, Manch. R.
1316 Pte. W. Proudlove, R. Fus.
201497 L./C. W. J. Pryke, York. R.
20936 Pte. W. Pyatt, M.G. Corps.
3/9818 Cpl. H. Pycock, W. York. R.
66965 Bombr. J. T. Pye, R.F.A.
56797 Gnr. F. Quaife, R.G.A.
L/7703 Sjt. J. Quinn, R.F.A.
24670 Pte. H. Radcliffe, R.W. Fus.
41869 Sjt. B. E. Radford, R.A.M.C.
406012 Sjt. W. L. Rae, R.E.
S/16213 L./C. A. Ramsay, A. & S. Highrs.
8180 Sjt. J. Ramsay, Sco. Rif.
6013 Sjt. J. Ramsay, R.F.A.
9461 Pte. T. Rason, Norf. R.
72011 Pte. W. Rathbone, M.G. Corps.
240076 Sjt. J. G. Ravey, Notts. & Derby. R.
L/9119 Bombr. F. Rawcliffe, R.F.A.
44765 Gnr. H. Rawson, R.F.A.
5400 Pte. A. E. Ray, R.W. Surr. R.
202495 L./Sjt. A. Raymond, Sco. Rif.
50964 Gnr. T. R. Rayne, R.G.A.
67326 Sjt. E. J. Read, R.A.M.C.
M2/104979 Pte. J. H. Read, A.S.C.
915690 Gnr. W. Read, R.F.A. (formerly No. 1144).
ST.K.1091 Cpl. W. J. Read, R. Fus.
192798 Pnr. W. Reay, R.E.
27796 Pte. A. Redden, R.A.M.C.
19761 Pte. B. Redfern, Sco. Rif.
8376 Cpl. W. Redfern, E. York. R.
25905 Pte. T. E. Redhead, E. York. R.
961276 Gnr. R. J. Redman, R.F.A.
241743 Sjt. S. Reed, Bord. R.
31575 Pte. J. Reeves, Leic. R.
1955 Gnr. J. Rennie, M.G. Corps.
305804 Sjt. E. Renshaw, L'pool R.
24316 Pte. B. G. Reynolds, R.D. Fus.
37268 Gnr. G. Reynolds, R.G.A.
G.11112 Pte. A. A. Rice, R. Fus.
57164 Dvr. E. Richards, R.F.A.
54983 Pte. (Cpl.) E. H. Richards, Welsh R.
21415 Pte. H. Richardson, Manch. R.
TZ/1153 P./Off. R. Richardson, R.N.V.R.
Z.T.1753 L./S. R. D. Richardson, R.N.V.R.
3106 Cpl. C. G. Rickett, M.G. Corps.
45779 Pte. W. S. Riddle, Devon. R.
97844 Cpl. A. J. Ridler, R.F.A.
15780 Sjt. J. D. Rigby, L'pool R.
202347 Pte. R. Ritchie, Sco. Rif.
43070 Pte. D. T. Robb, R. Scots.
17223 L./C. J. P. Roberts, R.W. Fus.
17057 Pte. L. Roberts, E. Lan. R.
17202 Pte. R. Roberts, R.W. Fus.
8818 Pte. T. Roberts, Manch. R.
76209 Gnr. W. Roberts, M.G. Corps.
8974 L./C. D. Robertson, Cam'n Highrs.
S/8659 L./C. G. Robertson, A. & S. Highrs.
130244 Pnr. J. Robertson, R.E.
31021 L./C. J. A. Robertson, R. Scots.
S/5411 L./C. R. Robertson, Sea. Highrs.
201100 Pte. W. Robertson, Gord. Highrs.
M2/132304 Pte. W. M. Robertson, A.S.C.
8759 Sjt. A. F. Robinson, R.W. Kent R.
31290 Cpl. A. S. O. Robinson, R.A.M.C.
106662 L./C. A. V. H. Robinson, R.E.
9810 Cpl. C. Robinson, R. Irish Fus.
12/643 Cpl. E. Robinson, E. York. R.
34428 Gnr. J. Robinson, R.F.A.
240791 Sjt. J. Robinson, Y. & L. Rgt.
294222 Gnr. P. E. Robinson, R.G.A.
36181 Actg. Bombr. T. Robson, R.F.A.
Ply. 17128 Pte. W. Rodger, R.M.L.I.
S/1756 L./C. W. Rodger, A. & S. Highrs.
54213 Cpl. (M. Cyclist) J. A. Rodgers, R.E.
Ch.15594 Sjt. (actg. Col./Sjt.) R. C. Rogers, R.M.L.I.
810147 Actg. Bombr. W. Rogers, R.F.A.
S/14240 Pte. W. Rollo, A. & S. Highrs.
25029 Pte. C. Rooke, Worc. R.
106867 Sjt. W. Rookes, R.E.
32365 Pte. A. S. Root, Y. & L. Rgt.
201015 Sjt. A. C. Roper, Suff. R.
40328 Actg. Cpl. J. Ross, Sco. Rif.
265395 Sjt. J. Ross, Gord. Highrs.
22353 Pte. W. Ross, H.L.I.
C.Z. 2663 P.Off. W. Ross, R.N.V.R.
33335 Pte. R. Rostron, R.A.M.C.
K.X.59 A./B. M. Routledge, R.N.V.R.
8904 Cpl. (actg. Sjt.) H. Rowe, Hamps. R.
P5077 L./C. J. H. Rowley, Mil. Foot Police.
16034 Pte. W. Rowley, Som. L.I.
614014 Sjt. W. E. Roxburgh, R.H.A.
240255 Sjt. R. Rule, Bord. R.
S/3709 Sjt. P. Russell, Sea. Highrs.
21428 Sjt. J. Rust, M.G. Corps.
R/4259 Sjt. H. G. Rutherford, K.R.R.C.
43243 Pte. C. Rutter, W. York. R.
8029 Cpl. F. Rutter, N. Staff. R.
5018 Pte. J. Ryan, Leins. R.
P.S/9675 L./C. J. R. Ryan, R. Fus.
54644 L./C. L. J. Rymer, Welsh R.
23498 Sjt. R. Rymer, M.G. Corps.
241013 Cpl. F. N. Sadler, W. York. R.
22554 Sjt. J. T. Sadler, M.G. Corps.
9771 L./C. C. Sachs, R. Scots.
22589 L./C. E. Salmon, N. Lan. R.
16201 Cpl. W. Sambrook, York. L.I.
240298 Pte. T. Sandham, Bord. R.
470173 Sjt. W. Sanderson, R.E.
120508 Sjt. A. Sandilands, R.E.
B1/1276 A./B. W. F. Sandy, R.N.V.R.
85167 Dvr. W. Sapstead, R.F.A.
M2/1073104 Pte. C. Saunders, A.S.C.
12522 Sjt. F. G. Saunders, Mdx. R.
6/545 Cpl. R. Saunders, R. Mun. Fus.
22747 Sjt. R. J. Sawyer, Bord. R.
558120 Spr. G. H. Sayers, R.E.
46951 Cpl. H. Scandrett, R.A.M.C.
16683 L./Sjt. G. A. Scarth, L'pool R.
S/5 Pte. T. Schofield, R. Bde.
201517 L./C. J. Scholey, York. L.I.
10/664 L./C. S. Schottlander, E. York. R.
19297 Pte. F. Scott, S.W. Bord.
20223 Pte. J. Scott, R. Scots.
463066 L./C. R. E. Scott, R.E.
12864 Sjt. W. Scott, North'n R.
35416 Cpl. W. Scott, R.G.A.
703880 L./C. N. R. W. Scudamore, Lond. R.
15191 Pte. C. G. Seacy, Sco. Rif.
242208 Pte. P. W. Seaman, N. & Derby. R.
241354 Pte. T. H. Sellars, York. R.
27577 Pte. A. Shacklady, L'pool R.
24760 Pte. P. Shanlin, K.O.S.B.
240339 Pte. J. Sharrocks, N. Lan. R.

Mistakenly extended as "William" Rogers

Name.	Corps.	Rank.	Regtl. No.
ROGERS	R.F.A.	Gnr.	1438
William.	— " —		81047.

Medal.	Roll.	Page.	Remarks.
VICTORY	RFA/142 B (TF)	8403.	Kia a. 1. 6. 17.
BRITISH	do	do	
15 (STAR)	R.F.A/22A1B	2852	

Theatre of War first served in ( ) France

Date of entry therein 28. 2. 15

K. 1380.

Correspondence.

Address.

(25451—14a) Wt. W 3347—H.P 6451 2000m. 10/19 H. St. Est. 5450/1278

Walter Rogers

From Ancestry:

1881 – Roland Rogers, 20, U, boarder, carpenter, b. Wakefield. Lodging at 30 New Street, Lambeth.

1891 – family is at 33 Ritter Street, Woolwich Arsenal, London (3 rooms). Roland Rogers, 30, M, Sergt R H A, b. Wakefield; Elizabeth Rogers, 29, M, wife, b. Piddletrenthide, Dorset; Edith Rogers, 4, dau, b. Ireland; Walter Rogers, 2, son, b. Ireland; Albert Rogers, 4m, son, b. Woolwich.

1901 – family is at The Brigade Division Royal Horse Artillery, N. S. & Y. Batteries, Wellington Lines, Aldershot, Hampshire. Roland Rogers is absent but rest of family consists of: Elizabeth Rogers, wife, M, 39, b. Puddlebrentide, Dorset; Walter Rogers, 12, son, b. Dublin, Ireland; Albert Rogers, 10, son, b. Woolwich; Lucy Rogers, 5, dau, b. Aldershot; Roland Rogers, 1, son, b. Aldershot.

1911 – Walter Rogers, 22, U, son, joiner (worker), b. Dublin. At River Don Hotel, Eastoft with: Rowland Rogers, 51, M, licensed victualler, b. Wakefield; Elizabeth Rogers, 50, M, wife, b. Puddletuntide; Edith Rogers, 24, U, dau, b. Dublin; Lucy Rogers, 15, dau, b. Aldershot, Hants; Roland Rogers, 11, son, school, b. Aldershot, Hants; Alfred Rogers, 9, son, school, b. Caterham, ~~Kent~~ Surrey.

N.B. Puddlebrentide, Puddeltuntide etc. = Piddletrenthide, a small village in Dorset.

From Ireland Civil Registration Marriages Index:

Roland Rogers, Oct-Nov-Dec 1885, Dublin South. There are several other names on same page but the only Elizabeth is Elizabeth Sartin.

This fits well with the 1871 census, in which the Sartin family is at Forston Farm, Charminster, Dorset. They consist of farm bailiff Alfred Sartin, his wife and his children, who include Elizabeth Sartin, 8, b. Piddletrentide, Dorset.

From CWGC:

ROGERS, WALTER
Rank:
Gunner
Service No:
810147
Date of Death:
01/06/1917
Regiment/Service:
Royal Field Artillery

"A" Bty. 232nd Bde.
Awards:
M M, Mentioned in Despatches
Grave Reference:
II. A. 12.
Cemetery:
KLEIN-VIERSTRAAT BRITISH CEMETERY
Additional Information:
Son of Rowland and Elizabeth Rogers, of 15, Windle Rd., Hexthorpe, Doncaster. Native of Eastoft, Goole, Yorks.

From London Gazette online:

The London Gazette dated 6th Jul 1917 includes among its list of non-commissioned officers and men awarded the Military Medal:

810147 Actg. Bombr. W. Rogers, R.F.A.

Medal cards:

There are two different medal cards available for Walter Rogers. On Ancestry, his medal card mistakenly extends his name as 'William' Rogers and details that he was a gunner in the Royal Field Artillery with service number 1438. The card also records that his service number later changed to 810147.

However, the National Archives website also indexes the existence of a second medal card for Walter Rogers in which he is described as an acting bombardier:

Medal card of Rogers, W
Corps: Royal Field Artillery
Regiment No: 810147
Reference: WO 372/23/161157
Description: Acting Bombardier

Additional information courtesy of Alan Dodsworth:

He was the second of six children, having an older sister, Edith, a younger sister, Lucy and three brothers, Albert, Roland and Alfred.

The family were running the River Don Hotel in Eastoft in 1911.

Walter's father had been a military man, being described as Seargeant-Major Rogers in the Goole Times, which explains the locations of the birth of their children.

Walter's death came just a week after he had been awarded the Military Medal for 'bravery in the field', as well as having been 'mentioned in despatches'. In December 1917 it was reported that his mother had reently received the Medal.

One of his brothers was also serving in the forces at the time of his death.

Other local casualties

Several other men with strong Eastoft connections lost their lives in WW1 but are not commemorated on the Eastoft War Memorial. Their names have been sourced from material on Ancestry.com, the Commonwealth War Graves Commission, and the Crowle War Memorial:

Thomas Kelly
Alfred Hazelby Parkin
Arthur Wroot
Frederick Wroot
Harold Wroot

All these men were born at Eastoft except for Harold Wroot, the brother of Frederick and Arthur Wroot.

From http://www.roll-of-honour.com/Lincolnshire/Crowle.html

These names are featured on the Crowle war memorial – note that Alfred Waterland appears on both the Crowle memorial and the Eastoft memorial. [However, Thomas Kelly is on neither memorial.] Harold Wroot, the third Wroot brother to lose his life in WW1 (born at Crowle, unlike his other two brothers who were born Eastoft) also appears on the Crowle memorial. Arthur Parkin is on the Crowle memorial but was born at Eastoft.

WROOT Arthur
Private 9748. 1st Battalion, York and Lancaster Regiment. Died of wounds at home 18th February 1920, aged 35 years. Son of Frederick and (the late) Alice Mary Wroot of High Street, Crowle, Lincs. Born Eastoft, Lincs and enlisted Doncaster, Yorks. Commemorated CROWLE CEMETERY. 833.

WROOT Frederick
Lance Corporal 1072. 1st Battalion, York and Lancaster Regiment. Died of wounds 23rd April 1915, aged 22 years. Son of Frederick and Alice Mary Wroot of High Street, Crowle, Lincs. Born Eastoft, Lincs and enlisted Doncaster, Yorks. Commemorated YPRES (Menin Gate) MEMORIAL. Panel 36 and 55.

WROOT Harold
Lance Corporal 11016. 8th Battalion, Kings Own Yorkshire Light Infantry. Died of wounds at home 22nd September 1916, aged 20 years. Son of Frederick and (the late) Alice Mary Wroot of High Street, Crowle, Lincs. Born Crowle, Lincs and enlisted Doncaster, Yorks. Commemorated CROWLE CEMETERY. 261.

PARKIN Alfred Hazelby
Gunner 346226. 261st Siege Bty, Royal Garrison Artillery. Killed in action 16th December 1917. Born Eastoft and enlisted Crowle, Lincs. Commemorated VAULX AUSTRALIAN FIELD AMBULANCE CEMETERY. A.16.

WATERLAND Alfred
Lance Corporal 43681. 1st Battalion, Sherwood Foresters (Notts and Derby Regiment). Died of wounds 23rd March 1918, Enlisted Crowle and resident Eastoft, Lincs. Commemorated ROSIERES BRITISH CEMETERY. 5

In Memory of

Lance Corporal

Thomas Kelly

21573, 3rd Bn., King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry who died on 15 August 1915 Age 26

Son of Thomas Kelly, of 42, Cooper St., Old Goole, Yorks.

Remembered with Honour

Hull Western Cemetery

Commemorated in perpetuity by

the Commonwealth War Graves Commission

1901

Administrative County West Riding of Yorkshire

The undermentioned Houses are situate within the boundaries of the

Page 16

Civil Parish of Rec Anress

Ecclesiastical Parish of Midgift St Mary Magdalene

~~County Borough, Municipal Borough, or Urban District~~ of

~~Ward of Municipal Borough or of Urban District~~ of

Rural District of Goole

Parliamentary Borough or Division of Rower & Goldcross

~~Town or Village or Hamlet~~ Turnfleet-Moor of Rec Anress Common

Ecclesiastical Parish of Turnfleet

Cols 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
No. of Schedule	ROAD, STREET, &c., and No. or NAME of HOUSE	HOUSES Inhabited	HOUSES Uninhabited: In Occupation	HOUSES Uninhabited: Not in Occupation	Building	Number of Rooms occupied if less than five	Name and Surname of each Person	RELATION to Head of Family	Condition as to Marriage	Age last Birthday of Males	Age last Birthday of Females	PROFESSION OR OCCUPATION	Employer, Worker, or Own account	If Working at Home	WHERE BORN	If (1) Deaf and Dumb (2) Blind (3) Lunatic (4) Imbecile, feeble-minded
	Rec Common															
105	Moor Farm Cottage	1				3	Thomas Kelly	Head	M	38		Agric Lab on Farm			West Meath Ireland	
							Ann Kelly	Wife	M		42	Field Worker	Worker		West Port County Mayo Ireland	
							Thomas Jn° Kelly	Son	·	12					Eastoft Lincs	
							Mary Ann Kelly	Daughter	·		11				" "	
							Rose ann Kelly	"	·		9				" "	
							Bernard Francis Kelly	Son	·	8					" "	
							Stephen Josph Kelly	"	·	7					" "	
							Mathias Kelly	"	·	5					Crowle "	
106	Inclosed Premises	1					Walter Baker	Lodger	S	55		Gen Agric Labourer Canal			Not Known	
	in Out-buildings				1		Thomas . Ford	Do	S	58		Do Do Do			N. K.	
	on Moor Farm						Jack Garrotty	Do	S	40		Do Do Do			N. K.	
107	Moor Litter Works	1				4	John . Parkin	Head	M	27		British Moss Litter Company	Worker		Eastoft Lincs	
	Turnfleet Moor						Agnes . Parkin	Wife	M		20				Gainsborough "	
	Rec Parish of Turnfleet						Thomas . Lilley	Boarder	S	21		" "	Worker		Burringham "	
108	Do	1					Henry Thomas	Head	M	35		Agric Union Wk. Man. Pl. Comp.	Worker		Reddington "	
							Mary Ann Thomas	Wife	M		33			at Home	Garthorpe "	
							Henry Thomas	Son	·	4					Swinefleet Moore	
							Joseph Thomas	"	·	1 Ma					" "	
109	Do	1					William Oughtibridge	Head	M	39		Fireman Brit. Moss Litter Comp.	Worker		Crowle Lincs	
							Priscilla Oughtibridge	Wife	M		31				Allerton, Yorks	
							Wm Hy Oughtibridge	Son	S	19		Labourer Brit. Moss. Litter Comp.	Worker		Leeds	
							ada Maud. Oughtibridge	Daughter	S		16				Bradford Yorks	
							Ralph. Oughtibridge	Son	·	12					" "	
							Horace. Oughtibridge	"	·	6					Swinefleet Moore	
							Violet. Oughtibridge	Daughter	·		5				" "	
							Wm Hy Oughtibridge	Son	·	4					" "	
							Geo Oughtibridge	"	·	2					" "	
							Edgar Oughtibridge	"	·	7m					" "	
110	Turnfleet Common	1					William Rawson	Head	M	44		Agric Student Lab. Labourer			Humberby Yorks	
	Turnfleet						Harriett Rawson	Wife	M		49				Preston "	
	Rec Parish						Everilene Maud Rawson	Daughter	·		6				Hull	
6	Total of Schedules of Houses and of Tenements with less than Five Rooms	5			1	2	Total of Males and of Females...			21	10					

NOTE—Draw your pen through such words of the headings as are inapplicable.

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE REFERENCE :- RG 13/4421 REPRODUCTION MAY INFRINGE COPYRIGHT

CENSUS OF ENGLAND AND WALES, 1911.

Number of Schedule 30
(To be filled up by the Enumerator after collection.)

Before writing on this Schedule please read the Examples and the Instructions given on the other side of the paper, as well as the headings of the Columns. The entries should be written in Ink.

The contents of the Schedule will be treated as confidential. Strict care will be taken that no information is disclosed with regard to individual persons. The returns are not to be used for proof of age, as in connection with Old Age Pensions, or for any other purpose than the preparation of Statistical Tables.

NAME AND SURNAME of every Person, whether Member of Family, Visitor, Boarder, or Servant, who (1) passed the night of Sunday, April 2nd, 1911, in this dwelling and was alive at midnight, or (2) arrived in this dwelling on the morning of Monday, April 3rd, not having been enumerated elsewhere. No one else must be included. (For order of entering names see Examples on back of Schedule.)	RELATIONSHIP to Head of Family. State whether "Head," or "Wife," "Son," "Daughter," or other Relative, "Visitor," "Boarder," or "Servant."	AGE (last Birthday) and SEX. For Infants under one year state the age in months as "under one month," "one month," etc. Ages of Males.	Ages of Females.	PARTICULARS as to MARRIAGE. Write "Single," "Married," "Widower," or "Widow," opposite the names of all persons aged 15 years and upwards.	State, for each Married Woman entered on this Schedule, the number of:— Completed years the present Marriage has lasted. If less than one year write "under one."	Children born alive to present Marriage. (If no children born alive write "None" in Column 7.) Total Children Born Alive.	Children still Living.	Children who have Died.	PROFESSION or OCCUPATION of Persons aged ten years and upwards. Personal Occupation. The reply should show the precise branch of Profession, Trade, Manufacture, &c. If engaged in any Trade or Manufacture, the particular kind of work done, and the Article made or Material worked or dealt in should be clearly indicated. (See Instructions 1 to 8 and Examples on back of Schedule.)	Industry or Service with which worker is connected. This question should generally be answered by stating the business carried on by the employer. If this is clearly shown in Col. 10 the question need not be answered here. No entry needed for Domestic Servants in private employment. If employed by a public body (Government, Municipal, etc.) state what body. (See Instruction 9 and Examples on back of Schedule.)	Whether Employer, Worker, or Working on Own Account. Write opposite the name of each person engaged in any Trade or Industry, (1) "Employer" (that is employing persons other than domestic servants), or (2) "Worker" (that is working for an employer), or (3) "Own Account" (that is neither employing others nor working for a trade employer).	Whether Working at Home. Write the words "At Home" opposite the name of each person carrying on Trade or Industry at home.	BIRTHPLACE of every person. (1) If born in the United Kingdom, write the name of the County, and Town or Parish. (2) If born in any other part of the British Empire, write the name of the Dependency, Colony, etc., and of the Province or State. (3) If born in a Foreign Country, write the name of the Country. (4) If born at sea, write "At Sea." NOTE.—In the case of persons born elsewhere than in England or Wales, state whether "Resident" or "Visitor" in this Country.	NATIONALITY of every Person born in a Foreign Country. State whether:— (1) "British subject by parentage," (2) "Naturalised British subject," giving year of naturalisation. Or (3) If of foreign nationality, state whether "French," "German," "Russian," etc.	INFIRMITY. If any person included in this Schedule is:— (1) "Totally Deaf," or "Deaf and Dumb," (2) "Totally Blind," (3) "Lunatic," (4) "Imbecile," or "Feeble-minded," state the infirmity opposite that person's name, and the age at which he or she became afflicted.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.
1 Thomas Kelly	Head	47		widower					Farm Labourer (40)	Farm General	5		Mayo Ballyhaunis		
2 Thomas Kelly	son	23		Single					Dock Labourer	A.B. Navigation	5		Yks. Eastcliffe		
3 ~~Mary Ann Kelly~~	~~Daughter~~		~~24~~										" "		
4 Bernard Kelly	son	19		Single					Farm Waggoner	40	5		" "		
5 Rose Kelly	daughter		17										" "		
6 Stephen Kelly	son	16							" "	" " 140	5		Lincs Crowle	180	
7 Mathias Kelly	son	14							" "	" "	5				
8															
9															
10															
11															
12															
13															
14															
15															

(To be filled up by the Enumerator.)

I certify that:—
(1.) All the ages on this Schedule are entered in the proper sex columns.
(2.) I have counted the males and females in Columns 3 and 4 separately, and have compared their sum with the total number of persons.
(3.) After making the necessary enquiries I have completed all entries on the Schedule which appeared to be defective, and have corrected such as appeared to be erroneous.

Initials of Enumerator.

Total. Males.	Females.	Persons.
5	1	6

0

(To be filled up by, or on behalf of, the Head of Family or other person in occupation, or in charge, of this dwelling.)

Write below the Number of Rooms in this Dwelling (House, Tenement, or Apartment). Count the kitchen as a room but do not count scullery, landing, lobby, closet, bathroom; nor warehouse, office, shop.

14.

I declare that this Schedule is correctly filled up to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signature Thomas Kelly

Postal Address High Street Sandleford

Thomas Kelly

Name:	**Thomas Kelly**
Birth Place:	Eastoft, Lincoln
Death Date:	15 Aug 1915
Death Place:	Home
Enlistment Place:	Goole, Yorks
Rank:	L Corporal
Regiment:	King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry
Battalion:	3rd Battalion
Regimental Number:	21573
Type of Casualty:	Died
Theatre of War:	Home

From CWGC:

KELLY, THOMAS
Rank:
Lance Corporal
Service No:
21573
Date of Death:
15/08/1915
Age:
26
Regiment/Service:
King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry

3rd Bn.
Grave Reference:
Old Ground. 7145.
Cemetery:
HULL WESTERN CEMETERY
Additional Information:
Son of Thomas Kelly, of 42, Cooper St., Old Goole, Yorks.

In Memory of

Gunner

A H Parkin

346226, 261st Siege Bty., Royal Garrison Artillery who died on 16 December 1917

Remembered with Honour

Vaulx Australian Field Ambulance Cemetery

Commemorated in perpetuity by

the Commonwealth War Graves Commission

1881

The undermentioned Houses are situate within the Boundaries of the [Page 9

~~Civil Parish [or Township]~~ of	~~City or Municipal Borough~~ of	~~Municipal Ward of~~	~~Parliamentary Borough of~~	~~Town or~~ Village ~~or Hamlet~~ of	Urban Sanitary District of	~~Rural Sanitary District of~~	Ecclesiastical Parish ~~or District~~ of
Eastoft				Eastoft	Crowle Local Board		St Bartholomew

No. of Schedule	ROAD, STREET, &c., and No. or NAME of HOUSE	HOUSES Inhabited	HOUSES Uninhabited (U.) or Building (B.)	NAME and Surname of each Person	RELATION to Head of Family	CONDITION as to Marriage	AGE last Birthday of Males	AGE last Birthday of Females	Rank, Profession, or OCCUPATION	WHERE BORN	If (1) Deaf-and-Dumb (2) Blind (3) Imbecile or Idiot (4) Lunatic
48	Workinghole Rd	1		Isaac Everatt	Head	Mar	60		Flask Dresser & Farmer of 5 Acres	Lincolnsh. Eastoft	
				Susannah do	wife	Mar		52		do do	
				Gertrude do	Dau	Unm		15	ag Labourer	do do	
49	Workinghole Rd	1		Robert Everatt	Head	Mar	29		Ag Lab	do do	
				Sarah do	Wife	Mar		31		do Crowle	
				Fred do	Son		4		Scholar	do Eastoft	
				Amelia do	Dau			2		do do	
				Florence do	Dau			7 mo		do do	
50	penny Green St	1		Henry G Everatt	Head	Wid	51		Ag Lab	do do	
				Sarah do	Dau	Unm		29	House Keeper	do do	
				Robert do	Son		14		Ag Lab	do Luddington	
				Ada E do	Dau			9	Scholar	do Eastoft	
				Hannah M do	Dau			7	do	do do	
				Benjamin do	Son		5		do	do do	
51	penny Green St	1		William Hague	Head	Wid	71		pig Killer & Ag Lab	do do	
				William Parkin	Son in Law	Mar	32		Ag Lab	do Crowle	
				Elizabeth do	Dau	Mar		32	Ag Labourer	do Eastoft	
				William Hague	Gran Son		12		Scholar	do do	
				Hannah M Parkin	Gran Dau			9	do	do do	
				John do	Gran Son		7		do	do do	
				Elizabeth do	Gran Dau			5	do	do do	
				Agnes do	Gran Dau			3		do do	
				Jane A do	Gran Dau			1		do do	
	Total of Houses...	4		Total of Males and Females...			10	13			

NOTE.—Draw the pen through such of the words of the headings as are inappropriate.

Eng– Sheet D.

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE
Reference:- RG11/4699
COPYRIGHT PHOTOGRAPH – NOT TO BE REPRODUCED PHOTOGRAPHICALLY WITHOUT PERMISSION OF THE PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, LONDON

1891

Administrative County of Lincoln Parts | The undermentioned Houses are situate within the Boundaries of the | Page 1.

Civil Parish of Legsby | Municipal Borough of — | Municipal Ward of — | Urban Sanitary District of Legsby | Town or Village or Hamlet of Legsby | Rural Sanitary District of — | Parliamentary Borough or Division of West Lindsey, or Gainsboro | Ecclesiastical Parish or District of Legsby

Cols. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
No. of Schedule	ROAD, STREET, &c., and No. or NAME of HOUSE	HOUSES Inhabited	HOUSES Uninhabited (U.) or Building (B.)	Number of rooms occupied if less than five	NAME and Surname of each Person	RELATION to Head of Family	CONDITION as to Marriage	AGE last Birthday of Males	AGE last Birthday of Females	PROFESSION or OCCUPATION	Employer	Employed	Neither Employer nor Employed	WHERE BORN	If (1) Deaf-and-Dumb (2) Blind (3) Lunatic, Imbecile or Idiot
	Godnow Bridge		1U												
1	Godnow Bridge	1			John Smith	Head	Mar	45		Railway Signalman		X		Lincolnshire, Legsby	
					Ann Isle	Ser	S		24	Housekeeper Dom		X		Do Do	
	Level Bank		1U												
2	Do	1			Richard Fowler	Head	M	53		Farm Labourer		X		Do Do	
					Caroline Fowler	Wife	M		50					Do Do	
					Richard Do	Son	S	24		Farm Labourer		X		Do Do	
					Sarah Do	Dau	S		25	Dressmaker Dom		X		Do Do	
3	Do	1		4	John Maw	Head	M	52		Farm Labourer		X		Do Bellon	
					Elizabeth Do	Wife	M		44					Do Legsby	
4	Level Bank	1		3	George Lockwood	Head	M	60		Farmer			X	Do Do	
					Ruth Do	Wife	M		58					Do Do	
5	Sand Hale Lodge	1		4	Thomas Filson	Head	Mar	46		Groom Domestic Servant		X		Suffolk, Chasfield	
					Eliza Jane Do	Wife	M		35					Lincolnshire, Legsby	
					Robert Do	Son	S	11		Scholar				Do Do	
					Eliza Do	Dau	S		9	Do				Do Do	
					Florence Do	Dau	S		2	Do				Do Do	
	Sand Hale		1U												
	Do		1U												
6	Do	1			William Parkin	Head	Mar	42		Engine Driver (Portable)		X		Lincolnshire, Legsby	
					Elizabeth Do	Wife	Mar		42					Do Eastoft	
					Agnes Annie Do	Dau	S		14					Do Do	
					Jane Ann Do	Do	S		11	Scholar				Do Do	
					Alfred Easlby Do	Son	S	9		Do				Do Do	
					Walter Milner Do	Son	S	4		Do				Yorkshire, Whitgift	
					Clara Do	Dau	S		1					Do Swinefleet	
					Percy Sharpe Do	Son	S	1						Do Do	
6	Total of Houses and of Tenements with less than Five Rooms ...	6	4U	3	Total of Males and Females...			11	12						

NOTE.—Draw the pen through such of the words of the headings as are inappropriate.

Eng.—Sheet C.

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE
Reference:-
RG12/3870
COPYRIGHT - NOT TO BE REPRODUCED PHOTOGRAPHICALLY WITHOUT PERMISSION

1901

Administrative County Lincoln (Parts of Lindsey) The undermentioned Houses are situate within the boundaries of the

Civil Parish of Crowle (part of) | Ecclesiastical Parish of Crowle St Oswald (part of) | ~~County Borough, Municipal Borough, or~~ Urban District of Crowle U.D (part of) | ~~Ward of Municipal Borough or of Urban District~~ of | ~~Rural District~~ of | Parliamentary Borough or Division of West Lindsey or Gainsborough Division of Lincolnshire (Parts of) | Town ~~or Village or Hamlet~~ of Crowle (part of)

Page 3

19

Cols 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
No. of Schedule	ROAD, STREET, &c., and No. or NAME of HOUSE	HOUSES Inhabited	HOUSES Uninhabited: In Occupation	HOUSES Uninhabited: Not in Occupation	Building	Number of Rooms occupied if less than Five	Name and Surname of each Person	RELATION to Head of Family	Condition as to Marriage	Age last Birthday of Males	Age last Birthday of Females	PROFESSION OR OCCUPATION	Employer, Worker, or Own account	If Working at Home	WHERE BORN	If (1) Deaf and Dumb (2) Blind (3) Lunatic (4) Imbecile, feeble-minded
							Albert Thorpe	Servant	S	16		Ag Labr Yard Boy on Farm			Notts Torksey	X
18	Windsor	1				4	William Parkin	Head	M	52		Farmer	Own account		Lincs Crowle	
							Elizabeth do	Wife	M		52				Lincs Eastoft	
							Alfred do	Son	S	19		Labourer on Peat Moors	Worker		Lincs Eastoft	
							Walter do	Son	S	16		Labourer on Peat Moors	Worker		Yorks Whitgift	X
							Clara do	Daur	S		14	Farm Labourer	Worker		Yorks Swinefleet	Moors X
							Percy do	Son		11					Yorks Swinefleet	Moors X
							Harold Whiteley	Grandson		6					Lincs Crowle	
19	Windsor	1				4	George Temperton	Head	M	41		Labourer at Brickery	Worker		Lincs Crowle	
							Emma do	Wife	M		33				Lincs Crowle	
							Edith Ann Duffield	Daur			12				Lincs Crowle	
							George do	Son		14					Lincs Crowle	
20	Windsor	1				4	William Hague	Head	M	31		Labourer on Peat Moors	Worker		Lincs Eastoft	
							Mary J. do	Wife	M		29				Lincs Blyton	
							William P do	Son		3					Lincs Crowle	
							Rowland P. do	Son		Yr old					Lincs Crowle	
21	Windsor	1				3	William Thaith	Head	M	70		Labourer on Farm	Worker		Yorks Thorne	X
							Hannah do	Wife	M		70				Lincs Crowle	X
22	Windsor	1				2	Albert Timms	Head	M	56		Pedler Hawk	Own account		Yorks Sheffield	X
							Mary Ann do	Wife	M		55	Rag Sorter	Worker		Northampton Blisworth	X
23	Windsor	1					Joseph Cook	Head	M	38		Bricklayer Builder Contractor	Employer		Yorks Leeds	X
							Elizabeth do	Wife	M		41				Lincs Crowle	
							Arthur do	Son	S	18		Bricklayer	Worker	At Home	Lincs Crowle	
							William do	Son	S	15		Joiners Apprentice	Worker		Yorks Goole	X
							Ethel do	Daur			13				Lincs Crowle	
							Edith do	Daur			10				Lincs Crowle	
							Minnie do	Daur			8				Lincs Crowle	
							Joseph do	Son		3	8				Lincs Crowle	
24	Peat Moss Villas	1				4	Messiah Gray	Head	M	47		Labourer on Farm Ag L			Ulceby Lincs	
							Mary E do	Wife	M		45				Lincs Barton on Humber	
							Fred do	Son	S	15		Labourer Ag L on Farm			Lincs Morton	
7	Total of Schedules of Houses and of Tenements with less than Five Rooms	7				6	Total of Males and of Females...			19	12					

NOTE—*Draw your pen through such words of the headings as are inapplicable.*

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE REFERENCE :- RG 13/4419 REPRODUCTION MAY INFRINGE COPYRIGHT CM SCALE 1 2 3 4 5 6

CENSUS OF ENGLAND AND WALES, 1911.

Number of Schedule 228
(To be filled up by the Enumerator after collection.)

Before writing on this Schedule please read the Examples and the Instructions given on the other side of the paper, as well as the headings of the Columns. The entries should be written in Ink.

The contents of the Schedule will be treated as confidential. Strict care will be taken that no information is disclosed with regard to individual persons. The returns are not to be used for proof of age, as in connection with Old Age Pensions, or for any other purpose than the preparation of Statistical Tables.

NAME AND SURNAME	RELATIONSHIP to Head of Family.	AGE (last Birthday) and SEX.		PARTICULARS as to MARRIAGE.				PROFESSION or OCCUPATION of Persons aged ten years and upwards.				BIRTHPLACE of every person.	NATIONALITY of every Person born in a Foreign Country.	INFIRMITY.
of every Person, whether Member of Family, Visitor, Boarder, or Servant, who (1) passed the night of Sunday, April 2nd, 1911, in this dwelling and was alive at midnight, or (2) arrived in this dwelling on the morning of Monday, April 3rd, not having been enumerated elsewhere. No one else must be included. (For order of entering names see Examples on back of Schedule.)	State whether "Head," or "Wife," "Son," "Daughter," or other Relative, "Visitor," "Boarder," or "Servant."	For Infants under one year state the age in months as "under one month," "one month," etc. Ages of Males.	Ages of Females.	Write "Single," "Married," "Widower," or "Widow," opposite the names of all persons aged 15 years and upwards.	State, for each Married Woman entered on this Schedule, the number of:— Completed years the present Marriage has lasted. If less than one year write "under one."	Children born alive to present Marriage. (If no children born alive write "None" in Column 7.) Total Children Born Alive.	Children still Living.	Children who have Died.	Personal Occupation. The reply should show the precise branch of Profession, Trade, Manufacture, &c. If engaged in any Trade or Manufacture, the particular kind of work done, and the Article made or Material worked or dealt in should be clearly indicated. (See Instructions 1 to 8 and Examples on back of Schedule.)	Industry or Service with which worker is connected. This question should generally be answered by stating the business carried on by the employer. If this is clearly shown in Col. 10 the question need not be answered here. No entry needed for Domestic Servants in private employment. If employed by a public body (Government, Municipal, etc.) state what body. (See Instruction 9 and Examples on back of Schedule.)	Whether Employer, Worker, or Working on Own Account. Write opposite the name of each person engaged in any Trade or Industry, (1) "Employer" (that is employing persons other than domestic servants), or (2) "Worker" (that is working for an employer), or (3) "Own Account" (that is neither employing others nor working for a trade employer).	Whether Working at Home. Write the words "At Home" opposite the name of each person carrying on Trade or Industry at home.	(1) If born in the United Kingdom, write the name of the County, and Town or Parish. (2) If born in any other part of the British Empire, write the name of the Dependency, Colony, etc., and of the Province or State. (3) If born in a Foreign Country, write the name of the Country. (4) If born at sea, write "At Sea." NOTE.—In the case of persons born elsewhere than in England or Wales, state whether "Resident" or "Visitor" in this Country.	State whether:— (1) "British subject by parentage." (2) "Naturalised British subject," giving year of naturalisation. Or (3) If of foreign nationality, state whether "French," "German," "Russian," etc.	If any person included in this Schedule is:— (1) "Totally Deaf," or "Deaf and Dumb," (2) "Totally Blind," (3) "Lunatic," (4) "Imbecile," or "Feeble-minded," state the infirmity opposite that person's name, and the age at which he or she became afflicted.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.
1 Alfred Hagelly Parkin	Head	29		Married	4	1	1		Railway Platelayer G.C.		worker		Line Eastoft		
2															
3															
4															
5															
6															
7															
8															
9															
10															
11															
12															
13															
14															
15															

(To be filled up by the Enumerator.)

I certify that:—
(1.) All the ages on this Schedule are entered in the proper sex columns.
(2.) I have counted the males and females in Columns 3 and 4 separately, and have compared their sum with the total number of persons.
(3.) After making the necessary enquiries I have completed all entries on the Schedule which appeared to be defective, and have corrected such as appeared to be erroneous.

Initials of Enumerator E. S. C.

Total. Males.	Females.	Persons.
1		1

0

(To be filled up by, or on behalf of, the Head of Family or other person in occupation, or in charge, of this dwelling.)

Write below the Number of Rooms in this Dwelling (House, Tenement, or Apartment). Count the kitchen as a room but do not count scullery, landing, lobby, closet, bathroom; nor warehouse, office, shop.

4 Rooms

I declare that this Schedule is correctly filled up to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signature Alfred Hagelly Parkin

Postal Address Common Side Eastoft

(www.findagrave.com)

Alfred Hazelby Parkin

Name:	**Alfred Hazelby Parkin**
Birth Place:	Eastoff, Lincs
Death Date:	16 Dec 1917
Death Place:	France and Flanders
Enlistment Place:	Crowle
Rank:	Gunner
Regiment:	Royal Garrison Artillery
Battalion:	Forth. [RGA - (TF)]
Regimental Number:	346226
Type of Casualty:	Killed in action
Theatre of War:	Western European Theatre

From CWGC:

PARKIN, A H
Rank:
Gunner
Service No:
346226
Date of Death:
16/12/1917
Regiment/Service:
Royal Garrison Artillery
261st Siege Bty.
Grave Reference:
A. 16.
Cemetery:
VAULX AUSTRALIAN FIELD AMBULANCE CEMETERY

In Memory of

Private

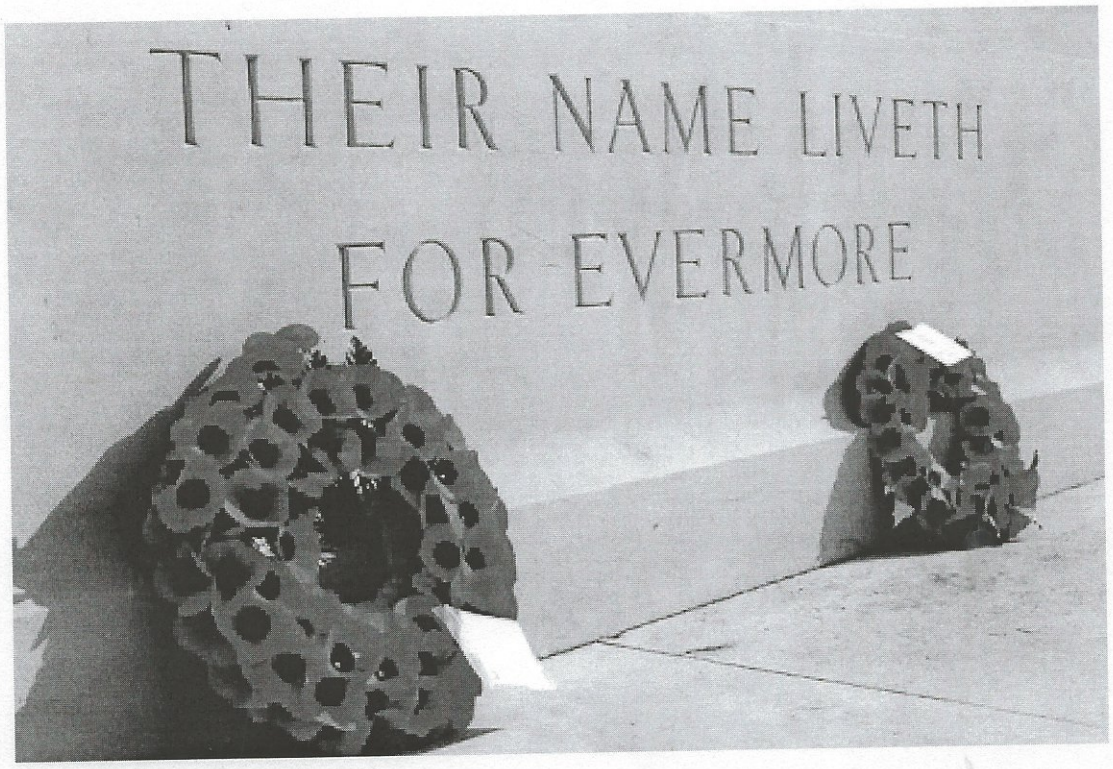
Arthur Wroot

9748, 1st Bn., York and Lancaster Regiment who died on 18 February 1920 Age 35

Son of the late Mrs. Alice Mary Wroot, of High St., Crowle.

Remembered with Honour

Crowle Cemetery



Commemorated in perpetuity by

the Commonwealth War Graves Commission

Name:	**Arthur Wroot**
Birth Place:	Eastoft, Lincs
Death Date:	18 Feb 1920
Death Place:	Home
Enlistment Place:	Doncaster
Rank:	Private
Regiment:	York and Lancaster Regiment
Battalion:	1st Battalion
Regimental Number:	9748
Type of Casualty:	Died of wounds
Theatre of War:	Home

From CWGC:

WROOT, ARTHUR
Rank:
Private
Service No:
9748
Date of Death:
18/02/1920
Age:
35
Regiment/Service:
York and Lancaster Regiment

1st Bn.
Grave Reference:
833.
Cemetery:
CROWLE CEMETERY
Additional Information:
Son of the late Mrs. Alice Mary Wroot, of High St., Crowle.

N.B. SERVICE RECORD EXISTS – SEE ORIGINAL RECORD FOR MORE DETAIL.

1891

Administrative County of Lincoln County

The undermentioned Houses are situate within the Boundaries of the

Page 7

Civil Parish	~~Municipal Borough~~	~~Municipal Ward~~	Urban Sanitary District	Town or Village or Hamlet	~~Rural Sanitary District~~	Parliamentary Borough or Division	Ecclesiastical Parish or District
of Eastoft	of	of	of Crowle	of Eastoft	of	of W.R. Lindsey or Gainsborough	of Eastoft

64

Cols. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
No. of Schedule	ROAD, STREET, &c., and No. or NAME of HOUSE	HOUSES Inhabited	HOUSES Uninhabited (U.) or Building (B.)	Number of rooms occupied if less than five	NAME and Surname of each Person	RELATION to Head of Family	CONDITION as to Marriage	AGE last Birthday of Males	AGE last Birthday of Females	PROFESSION or OCCUPATION	Employer	Employed	Neither Employer nor Employed	WHERE BORN	If (1) Deaf-and-Dumb (2) Blind (3) Lunatic, Imbecile or Idiot
41	White House	1			Charlotte Hague	Head	Wid.		63					Lincolnshire Liddington	
42	Poor Row	1			Hannah Wroot	Do	Wid.		80					Do Eastoft	
	Do		U												
43	Do	1		3	Sarah Spence	Head	Wid		42					Do Crowle	
44	Do	1			Annie Jo McKilday	Do	Wid		40	Agricultural Labourer		X		Do Do	
	Do		U												
46	High Street	1			Robert Sykes	Head	Mr	36		Wheelwright & Sheeler	X			Do Eastoft	
					Hannah Do	Wife	Mr		39					Do Do	
					Mary E. Do	Daur	S	1						Do Do	
					Arthur Stones	Apprentice	S	15		Do Apprentice		X		Yorkshire Thorne	
47	Do	1			Richard Coates	Head	Mr	38		Blacksmith			X	Lincolnshire Eastoft	
					Annie E. Do	Wife	Mr		35					Yorkshire Thorne	
					Annie E. Do	Daur	S	8		Scholar				Lincolnshire Eastoft	
					Ruth A. Do	Do	S	2						Do Do	
48	Do	1			Elizabeth Needham	Head	Wid		69	Public Inn Keeper	X			Do Do	
					Annie Do	Daur	S		44					Do Do	
					Annie J. Whitehead	Grand Daur	S		16	Domestic Servant		X		Do Do	
					John O. Do	Do Son	S	20		Farmer Do		X		Do Do	
49	Do	1			Frederick Wroot	Head	Mr	29		Grocer			X	Do Do	
					Alice M. Do	Wife	Mr		26					Do Belton	
					Annie Do	Daur	S	4						Do Eastoft	
					George Do	Son	S	2						Do Do	
50	Do	1			William Cash	Head	Mr	36		Farmer			X	Do Do	
					Jane Do	Wife	Mr		34					Yorkshire Mellon	
					Henry B. Do	Brother	S	26		Do			X	Lincolnshire Eastoft	
51	Do	1		4	George Cowling	Head	Mr	29		Agricultural Labourer		X		Do Crowle	
					Elizabeth Do	Wife	Mr		28					Do Eastoft	
					Ada Do	Daur	S	2						Do Do	
					Mary Do	Do	S	1						Do Do	
52	Do	1		4	Henry Hill	Head	Mr	74		Road Laborer		X		Do Crowle	
					Hannah Do	Wife	Mr		70					Do Do	
11	Total of Houses and of Tenements with less than Five Rooms ...	11	2 U	8 2	Total of Males and Females...			10	19						

NOTE.—*Draw the pen through such of the words of the headings as are inappropriate.*

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE
Reference:-
RG12/3870
COPYRIGHT - NOT TO BE REPRODUCED PHOTOGRAPHICALLY WITHOUT PERMISSION

1901 pg. 1

Administrative County Lincolnshire (parts of Lindsey)

The undermentioned Houses are situate within the boundaries of the

Page 44

Civil Parish of Crowle

Ecclesiastical Parish of St Oswald Crowle

~~County Borough, Municipal Borough, or~~ Urban District of Crowle

~~Ward of Municipal Borough or~~ Urban District of

~~Rural District~~ of

Parliamentary Borough or Division West Lindsey or Gainsborough Division of Lincolnshire

Town or ~~Village or Hamlet~~ of Crowle

Cols 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
No. of Schedule	ROAD, STREET, &c., and No. or NAME of HOUSE	HOUSES Inhabited	HOUSES Uninhabited: In Occupation	HOUSES Uninhabited: Not in Occupation	HOUSES Building	Number of Rooms occupied if less than Five	Name and Surname of each Person	RELATION to Head of Family	Condition as to Marriage	Age last Birthday of Males	Age last Birthday of Females	PROFESSION OR OCCUPATION	Employer, Worker, or Own account	If Working at Home	WHERE BORN	If (1) Deaf and Dumb (2) Blind (3) Lunatic (4) Imbecile, feeble-minded
335	North Street	1				4	Thomas Spencer	Head	M	39		Seat Labourer A.F.	Worker		Lincs Ferry	
							Annie Eo do	Wife	M		38				do Crowle	
336	do	1					William R Wood	Head	S	19		Harness Son	Worker		do Coalcleugh	
							Annie Eo Pearson	Serv	Wid		45	Cook Domestic	Worker		do Belton	
337	do	1				4	George Gelder	Head	M	67		Farm Labourer Ag.L	Worker		London	X
							Martha do	Wife	M		64	Farm Labourer	Worker		Lincs Alkborough	
							Martha do	Dau	S		25	Farm Labourer	Worker		do Crowle	
			1													
338	do	1				4	Bridget Courtland	Wife	M		45	Farm Labourer Ag.L	Worker		Yorks Huddersfield	X
339	do	1				4	George I Smith	Head	M	45		Farm Labourer	Worker		Lincs Crowle	
							Charlotte do	Wife	M		50				do Wroot	
							George do	Son	S	16		Railway Engine Cleaner	Worker		do Crowle	
							Ethel do	Dau			11				do do	
340	do	1					William Rowden-Parke	Head	M	73		Pastor of Baptist Church (Minister)			Cambridge	X
							Henrietta do	Wife	M		74				Cambridge Cottenham	X
341	do	1				4	William Key	Head	M	62		Gardener and Inspector Worker	Own account		Lincs Crowle	
							Louisa Doughty	Serv	S		31	Housekeeper Domestic	Worker		Yorks Goole	X
							Lucy do	Dau			10				Lincs Winterton	
							Minnie do	Dau			7				do Crowle	
							Annie do	Dau			4				do do	
							Frances do	Dau			2				do do	
			1													
342	do	1					Frederick Wood	Head	M	38		Joiner and Cattle Dealer	Employer		do Coalcleugh	
							Alice M do	Wife	M		36				do Belton	
							Mary Eo do	Dau	S		15				do Coalcleugh	
							Florence A do	Dau	S		14				do Maltonby Luddington	
							George R do	Son		11					do Coalcleugh	
							Arthur do	Son		9					do do	
							Fred do	Son		8					do do	
							Herbert do	Son		6					do do	
							John do	Son		5					do Crowle	
8	Total of Schedules of Houses and of Tenements with less than Five Rooms	8		2		5	Total of Males and of Females...			13	16					

NOTE—*Draw your pen through such words of the headings as are inapplicable.*

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE REFERENCE :- RG 13/4419 REPRODUCTION MAY INFRINGE COPYRIGHT CM SCALE 1 2 3 4 5 6

1901 pg-2

Administrative County Lincolnshire (parts of Lindsey)

The undermentioned Houses are situate within the boundaries of the

Page 45

57

Civil Parish of Crowle

Ecclesiastical Parish of Crowle St Oswald

~~County Borough, Municipal Borough, or~~ Urban District of Crowle

~~Ward of Municipal Borough or of Urban District~~ of

~~Rural District~~ of

Parliamentary Borough or Division Mar Lindsey or Gainsborough of Division of Lincolnshire

Town ~~or Village or Hamlet~~ of Crowle

Cols 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
No. of Schedule	ROAD, STREET, &c., and No. or NAME of HOUSE	HOUSES Uninhabited				Number of Rooms if less than five	Name and Surname of each Person	RELATION to Head of Family	Condition as to Marriage	Age last Birthday of Males	Age last Birthday of Females	PROFESSION OR OCCUPATION	Employer, Worker, or Own account	If Working at Home	WHERE BORN	If (1) Deaf and Dumb (2) Blind (3) Lunatic (4) Imbecile, feeble-minded
		Inhabited	In Occupation	Not in Occupation	Building		Harold Knott	Son		4					Lincs Crowle	
							Alice do	Daur			2				do do	
343	North Street	1					Frances Layden	Head	Wid		35	Pedlar Hawk	Own account		Yorks Hull	X
							Luke do	Son		10					do do	X
							John do	Son		13					do do	X
344	North Street	1				4	Charles Janney	Head	M	32		Brush Maker	Own account		Lincs Crowle	
							Martha do	Wife	M		25				Holme	Imbe
345	do	1					George A Oades	Head	M	37		Plumber and General Smith	Own account		Lincs Gainsb	
							Alice do	Wife	M		36				do do	
							George A do	Son	S	15		Apprentice to Plumber			do Crowle	
							Horace do	Son		12					do do	
							Minnie do	Daur			10				do do	
							Alice A do	Daur			8				do do	
							Tom do	Son		7					do do	
							John K do	Son		3					do do	
							Wilfrid do	Son		3 M					do do	
346	Cross Hill	1					Rosa Johnson	Head	Wid		38	Innkeeper Pub	Own account		Yorks Marlbro	X
	Red Lion Inn						Violetta Hepworth	Serv	S		22	General Servant Domestic			do Hatfield Woodhouse	X
347	Cross Hill	1					George Thainforth	Head	Wid	68		Farmer	Own account		Lincs Crowle	
							Walter do	Son	S	24		Farmer's Son	Worker		do do	
348	do	1					Esther J Hitchcock	Head	Wid	52		Charwoman	Worker		Devonshire Plymouth	X
							Mark do	Son		9					Lincs Crowle	
							Ethel B do	Daur			11				do do	
							George A do	Son	S	14		Rope Maker	Worker		do do	
349	do	1				4	William H Savage	Head	Wid	57		Rope Maker	Own account		Yorks Swinefleet	X
							Thomas H do	Son	M	26		Rope Maker	Worker		Lincs Crowle	
							Sarah M do	Dr in Law	M		25				do do	
350	do	1					John Tolley	Head	M	74		Retired Grocer	Own account		Yorks Retherington	X
	St Oswald Arms						Mary A do	Wife	M		76				do Hunmanby	X
							Jane Tolley	Serv	S		18	General Servant Domestic			Lincs Crowle	
8	Total of Schedules of Houses and of Tenements with less than Five Rooms	8				2	Total of Males and of Females			17	13					

NOTE—Draw your pen through such words of the headings as are inapplicable.

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE REFERENCE :- RG 13/4419 REPRODUCTION MAY INFRINGE COPYRIGHT

CM SCALE 1 2 3 4 5 6

CENSUS OF ENGLAND AND WALES, 1911.

Number of Schedule 64.
(To be filled up by the Enumerator after collection.)

Before writing on this Schedule please read the Examples and the Instructions given on the other side of the paper, as well as the headings of the Columns. The entries should be written in Ink.

The contents of the Schedule will be treated as confidential. Strict care will be taken that no information is disclosed with regard to individual persons. The returns are not to be used for proof of age, as in connection with Old Age Pensions, or for any other purpose than the preparation of Statistical Tables.

NAME AND SURNAME of every Person, whether Member of Family, Visitor, Boarder, or Servant, who (1) passed the night of Sunday, April 2nd, 1911, in this dwelling and was alive at midnight, or (2) arrived in this dwelling on the morning of Monday, April 3rd, not having been enumerated elsewhere. No one else must be included. (For order of entering names see Examples on back of Schedule.)	RELATIONSHIP to Head of Family. State whether "Head," or "Wife," "Son," "Daughter," or other Relative, "Visitor," "Boarder," or "Servant."	AGE (last Birthday) and SEX. For Infants under one year state the age in months as "under one month," "one month," etc. Ages of Males.	Ages of Females.	PARTICULARS as to MARRIAGE. Write "Single," "Married," "Widower," or "Widow," opposite the names of all persons aged 15 years and upwards.	State, for each Married Woman entered on this Schedule, the number of:— Completed years the present Marriage has lasted. If less than one year write "under one."	Children born alive to present Marriage. (If no children born alive write "None" in Column 7.) Total Children Born Alive.	Children still Living.	Children who have Died.	PROFESSION or OCCUPATION of Persons aged ten years and upwards. Personal Occupation. The reply should show the precise branch of Profession, Trade, Manufacture, &c. If engaged in any Trade or Manufacture, the particular kind of work done, and the Article made or Material worked or dealt in should be clearly indicated. (See Instructions 1 to 8 and Examples on back of Schedule.)	Industry or Service with which worker is connected. This question should generally be answered by stating the business carried on by the employer. If this is clearly shown in Col. 10 the question need not be answered here. No entry needed for Domestic Servants in private employment. If employed by a public body (Government, Municipal, etc.) state what body. (See Instruction 9 and Examples on back of Schedule.)	Whether Employer, Worker, or Working on Own Account. Write opposite the name of each person engaged in any Trade or Industry, (1) "Employer" (that is employing persons other than domestic servants), or (2) "Worker" (that is working for an employer), or (3) "Own Account" (that is neither employing others nor working for a trade employer).	Whether Working at Home. Write the words "At Home" opposite the name of each person carrying on Trade or Industry at home.	BIRTHPLACE of every person. (1) If born in the United Kingdom, write the name of the County, and Town or Parish. (2) If born in any other part of the British Empire, write the name of the Dependency, Colony, etc., and of the Province or State. (3) If born in a Foreign Country, write the name of the Country. (4) If born at sea, write "At Sea." NOTE.—In the case of persons born elsewhere than in England or Wales, state whether "Resident" or "Visitor" in this Country.	NATIONALITY of every Person born in a Foreign Country. State whether:— (1) "British subject by parentage," (2) "Naturalised British subject," giving year of naturalisation. Or (3) If of foreign nationality, state whether "French," "German," "Russian," etc.	INFIRMITY. If any person included in this Schedule is:— (1) "Totally Deaf," or "Deaf and Dumb," (2) "Totally Blind," (3) "Lunatic," (4) "Imbecile," or "Feeble-minded," state the infirmity opposite that person's name, and the age at which he or she became afflicted.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.
1	Arthur George Ashley	Head	33	—	married	8	—	—	—	Farm Bailiff 561		Worker	—	Lincolnshire, Belton	—	—
2	Sarah Elizabeth Ashley	Wife	—	32	do.	do.	2	2	—					Yorkshire, Hull	031	
3	Dora Ashley	Daughter	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	School				Lincolnshire, Belton		
4	George Ashley	Son	2	—	—	—	—	—	—					Yorkshire, Hatfield	030.	
5	Harold Fawcett	Servant	19		single	—	—	—	—	Waggoner on Farm 570		Worker		Lincolnshire, Mid Rasen		
6	Arthur Wreat	do	19		do	—	—	—	—	do		do		" Croule		
7	Herbert Hunsley	do	16		do	—	—	—	—	do		do		" Swinhamm		
8																
9																
10																
11																
12																
13																
14																
15																

(To be filled up by the Enumerator.)

I certify that:—
(1.) All the ages on this Schedule are entered in the proper sex columns.
(2.) I have counted the males and females in Columns 3 and 4 separately, and have compared their sum with the total number of persons.
(3.) After making the necessary enquiries I have completed all entries on the Schedule which appeared to be defective, and have corrected such as appeared to be erroneous.

Initials of Enumerator [illegible]

Total. Males.	Females.	Persons.
5	2	7

2

(To be filled up by, or on behalf of, the Head of Family or other person in occupation, or in charge, of this dwelling.)

Write below the Number of Rooms in this Dwelling (House, Tenement, or Apartment). Count the kitchen as a room but do not count scullery, landing, lobby, closet, bathroom; nor warehouse, office, shop.

6

I declare that this Schedule is correctly filled up to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signature Arthur George Ashley

Postal Address Thorne Bush Carr, Fredye Hall Doncaster.

SHORT SERVICE (All Arms)

7 years with the Colours, and 5 years in the Reserve, or if the man does not [illegible] with the Colours while beyond the seas, then for a further period, not exceeding one year, with the Colours, and the remainder of the 12 years in the Reserve.]

ATTESTATION OF

No. 9748 Name Arthur Wroot Corps YORK & LANCASTER REGT

* Regiment or Corps

Questions to be put to the Recruit before Attestation.

1. What is your Name? Arthur Wroot
2. What is your Parish or Town and where were you born? Scottoft Yorkshire
3. Are you a British Subject? yes
4. What is your Age? 18 yrs 10 mths
5. Trade or Calling? Farm Labourer
6. Are you married? No
7. Have you ever been in His Majesty's Service? No
8. Have you ever been discharged from His Majesty's Service with ignominy? No
9. Have you ever been sentenced to Imprisonment by the Civil Power? No
10. Are you now belonging to the Army, the Marines, the Militia, the Territorial Force, the Royal Navy, the Royal Marines, the Royal Fleet Reserve, or any Naval Reserve (Royal Naval Reserve, Special, or any Naval Reserve Force)? No
11. Have you ever served in the Army, the Marines, the Militia, the Militia Reserve, the Imperial Yeomanry, the Territorial Force, the Royal Navy, the Volunteers, the Army Reserve (Section D), or any Naval Reserve Force? If so, state which, and when discharged. No
12. Have you truly stated the whole, if any, of your previous Service? Yes
13. Have you ever been rejected as unfit for the Military or Naval Forces of the Crown? If so, on what grounds? No
14. Are you willing to be vaccinated or re-vaccinated? Yes
15. For what Corps are you willing to be enlisted? The York & Lancaster Regt
16. Do you understand that you are to be enlisted for General Service, and that although every endeavour will be made to select you for the Corps for which you have enlisted, you may be transferred to any other Corps of the Regiment of which you are about to become a soldier, or to any Regiment of Infantry of the Line, which may be ordered on Foreign Service before the expiration of your first year with the Colours? Yes
17. Do you understand that by the terms of the Army Act, if you enlist you will be liable to be imprisoned with hard labour for any crime of which you may be convicted by a Civil Court, and that in addition thereto, if you commit any military offence, such as desertion or mutiny, you will be liable to suffer death or such other punishment as may be awarded by a Court-Martial? Yes
18. Did you receive a Notice, and do you understand its meaning, and who gave it to you? Capt Milnes 3rd Bn York Regt
19. Are you willing to serve upon the following conditions, if you should so long require your service? Yes

For the term of twelve years, the first seven with the Colours and the remaining five years in the Army Reserve. If, at the termination of your first term with the Colours, you are serving beyond the seas, then your further period with the Colours will be determined at the end of twelve months after your return to the United Kingdom, and the remainder of the twelve years will be spent in the Army Reserve.

(a) Here insert the Regiment or Corps, or the Arm of the Service, in which the Recruit desires to serve.

I, Arthur Wroot, the above-named Recruit, do solemnly declare that the above answers to the above questions are true, and that I am willing to fulfil the engagements made by me.

Arthur Wroot

Taken before me at Pontefract this 15th day of Dec 1915

Arthur Wroot

SIGNATURE OF RECRUIT ON ATTESTATION.

I, Arthur Wroot, do make Oath, That I will be faithful and bear true Allegiance to His Majesty King George, His Heirs and Successors, and that I will serve Him in the Army and defend Him against all enemies, and that I will observe and obey all orders of His Majesty, His Heirs and Successors, and of all the Generals and Officers set over me.

So help me God.

CERTIFICATE OF MAGISTRATE, OFFICER, &c.

The Recruit above-named was duly attested by me at [illegible] on the Army Act.

The questions were then read to the Recruit in my presence, and I have taken care that he understood each question before he answered it.

Read

Passed [illegible]

0966

TABLE II.—Only for admissions to Hospital or to the Sick List in Case of Warrant Officers treated in quarters.

Name of Hospital	Admitted to Hospital			Discharged from Hospital			Disease	Number of days in Hospital	Remarks bearing on the cause, nature, or treatment of the case, likely to be of interest or of future use. In cases of syphilis, admissions and re-admissions to hospital will be shown. The subsequent progress, including particulars of treatment out of hospital, transfers, &c., will be given in the special syphilis case sheet.	Signature of Medical Officer
	Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year				
										..... Major, R.A.M.C. Registrar 2nd Northern General Hosp

0967

... each of the degrees specified below that are now living.

NOTE.—Against those degrees of relationship in which there is no relative now living the word "none" is to be inserted. If the answers are not filled in, much correspondence and delay may be occasioned by the neglect.

Degree of relationship		NAME IN FULL of every relative now living in each degree enquired for (*see note above*).	Age	ADDRESS IN FULL of each surviving relative opposite his or her name.
Widow of the Soldier		[illegible]		
Children of the Soldier and dates of their births... ...		[illegible]		
Father of the Soldier		[illegible]		
Mother of the Soldier		Mary Wroot		[illegible] Crowle
Brothers of the Soldier	Full Blood ...	E. R. Wroot	20	South End Crowle
		J. Wroot	21	High Street Crowle
		W. Wroot	19	East Crowle
	Half blood ...	none		
		none		
Sisters of the Soldier	Full blood ...	Mrs E. Pacey	24	[illegible] Crowle
		Annie Wroot	23	Workington Cumberland
		Alice Lee	21	Park Rd Sheffield
	Half blood ...	none		
		none		

If no Relatives in the degrees above are now living the following particulars should be given:—

	Names of those now living.	Age	Addresses in full.
Grandparents of the Soldier ...			
Nephews and Nieces of the Soldier			
Uncles and Aunts by blood of the Soldier (not Uncles and Aunts by marriage)			

DECLARATION.

I hereby declare that the above is a true and complete Statement of all the Relatives of the late Soldier now living in the degrees enquired for.

Alice Mary Wroot
Signature of the Declarant.

Relationship to the Soldier Mother of

Address in full Hugh Street Crowle nr Doncaster

I hereby certify that the above Statement and Declaration made by _____ and signed in my presence is complete and correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated at Crowle this 6th day of April 1920.

Signature of Minister or Magistrate. R. S. Bennett (Rev.)

Qualification Wesleyan Methodist Minister

Address Hugh St. Crowle via Doncaster

5527. Wt. W8858/GP1814. 1,000,000(3). 2/19. S.O.,F.P.L.

From

O.H.M.S.

(3)

To The Officer in Charge of Records

To Mr Fred^k Wroot

Crowle, Doncaster

In order that I may be enabled to dispose of the plaque and scroll in commemoration of the soldier named overleaf in accordance with the wishes of His Majesty the King, I have to request that the requisite information regarding the soldier's relatives now living may be furnished on the form overleaf in strict accordance with the instructions printed thereon.

The declaration thereon should be signed in your own handwriting and the form should be returned to me when certified by a Minister or Magistrate.

Colonel, O. i/c.
No. 2 Infantry Records, York.
Officer in Charge of Records.

INSTRUCTIONS.

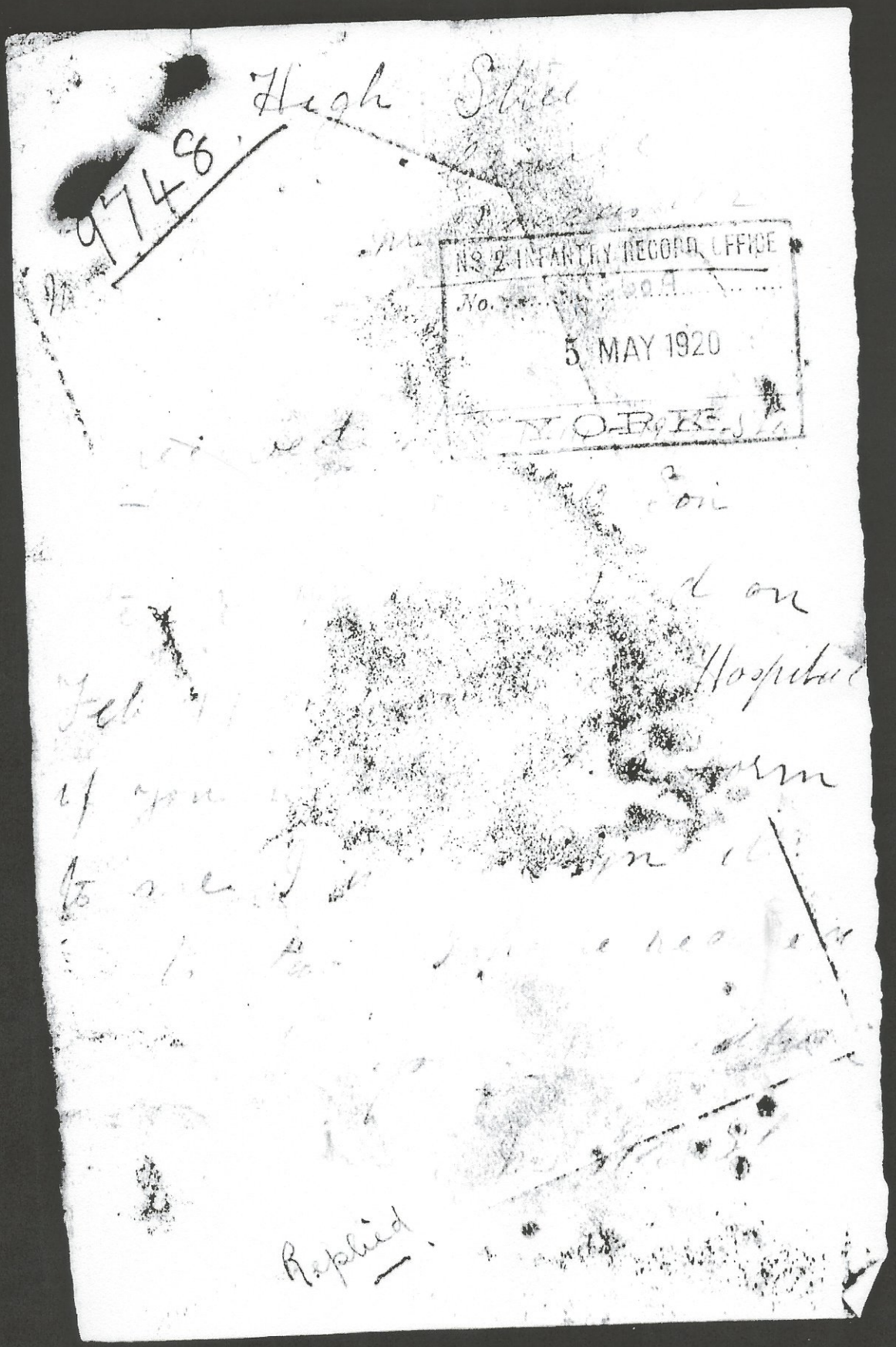
To return, fold so that flap marked (3) is on top, and then place flap marked (1) inside it.

O.H.M.S.

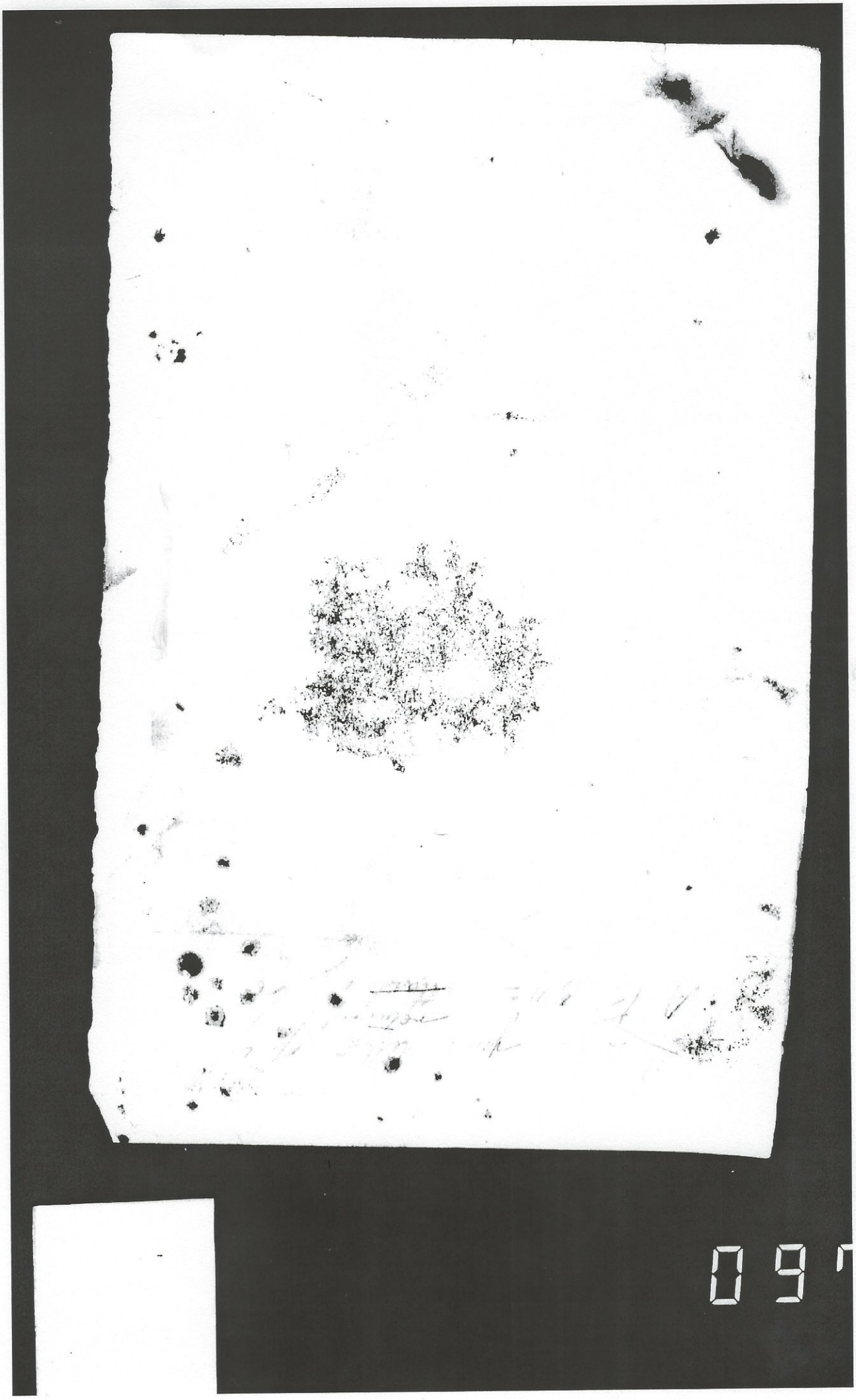
(1)

Mr Fred^k Wroot
High Street
Crowle
Doncaster

0970


9746
Hugh
NO 2 INFANTRY RECORD OFFICE
No.
5 MAY 1920
O'BRIEN
Hospital
Replied

09



STATEMENT of the SERVICES of No. 9748 Name Arthur WROOT

Corps	Battn. or Depôt	Promotions, Reductions, Casualties, &c.	Army Rank	Date	Service allowed for pay or pension purposes	Service not allowed	Signature
				6-6-1913	years days	years days	
Service towards limited engagement reckons from				16. 4. 1910.			
Joined at		Pontefract	on	16. 4. 1910			
York Lancaster Regiment	Depot	Attested	Private	16. 4. 1910.			
	Depot	Attached	Private	16. 4. 1910			
	Depot	Absent	Private	28. 5. 1910		12	
	Depot	Returned to duty	Private	9. 6. 1910			
	Depot	Absent	Private	9-7-1910			
	Depot	Deserted	Private	9-7-1910			
	Depot	Apprehended	Private	20-6-1912			
	Depot	Rejoined, awaiting trial	Private	21. 6.			
	Depot	Tried by D.C.M & sentenced to 21 days detention for "Desertion"	Private	29. 6. 1912.			
	Depot	All former service forfeited on desertion					
	Depot	Service towards limited engagement reckons from					
						21	
	Depot	Returned to duty	Private	20-7-1912			
	2nd	Posted	Private	14. 8. 1912			
	1st	Posted	Private	[illegible]			
	1st	Absent from [illegible]					
		29.11.1914 to 20.4.1915 Pay for absence	Private	13. 1. 1915.		8.	

POSTED
4 MAY. 1915
S. Dilley a/c Cpl.
ASSISTANT I/C RECORDS.

Depot

Depot Discharged vide para 392 (xvi) K.R. G.S. W^d Lower left Ribs. Pte 6.8.1916.

Tried 2 Nov. Gen. Hosp. Etaples. by Field G.C.M. 18.2.1920. 2) Pte

Total Service [illegible] above ... 19

Total Service [illegible] engagement to 6.8.1916 (Date of discharge) 1 year 39 days

" " [illegible] 6.8.1916. 8 4 10.

0975

MILITARY [illegible]

1. Service at Home and Abroad (including Service in the Royal Naval Division)				C. Pay or Pensions
COUNTRY	FROM	TO	DAYS	
Home	16. 4. 1910	8. 7. 1910	84	
Home	29. 6. 1913	3. 3. 1913	248	
Ireland	4. 3. 1914	18. 11. 1914	260	
Home British	19. 11. 1914	14. 1. 1915	57	
France Foreign	15. 1. 1915	3. 5. 1915	109	
Home	4. 5. 1915	6. 8. 1916	1 95	

N.B.—The Country or Countries to be shown—it is not necessary to show separately the service in the different stations of same country, England, Scotland and Ireland to be shown under the general term "Home."

For mode of computing Service Abroad, see King's Regulations.

4 39

Initials of Officer making the entry

Royal Military [illegible]
Military School [illegible]
[illegible] Home Office
[illegible] Board

3rd Class - Limerick 15. 11. 1912.

France 1915.

[illegible] France
[illegible] 1914-14-1-1915 (4.5.1915-6.8.1916)
[illegible] (15.1.1915 3.5.1915)
France Shell. W. Back Lieut 17521. 1914/1915
Lieut 17262

Brooke Somerset

Clasps

1914 Star

1915 Star

[illegible] decorations
[illegible] decorations

[illegible] Name and Address of next [illegible]

~~[illegible] Wood Villa Brooke~~ Deceased.
brother Alex Wood Aldgate Villa, Brooke
brother(s) living Richard Wood Hugh St Brooke
Sister(s) living Elizabeth Jane Hugh St Brooke

[illegible] of Woman to whom married, and whether spinster or widow, (b) place and date of marriage, [illegible] of Minister or Registrar, and (d) names of two witnesses.

(b) (c) (d)

Date of placed on Marriage Roll

Date and Place of Birth

Date and Place of Baptism, and Name of Officiating Minister

0976

In Memory of

Lance Corporal

Frederick Wroot

10072, 1st Bn., York and Lancaster Regiment who died on 23 April 1915 Age 22

Son of Fredrick and Alice Mary Wroot, of High St., Crowle, Doncaster.

Remembered with Honour

Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial

Commemorated in perpetuity by

the Commonwealth War Graves Commission

Frederick Wroot

Name:	**Frederick Wroot**
Birth Place:	Eastoft, Lincs
Death Date:	23 Apr 1915
Death Place:	France and Flanders
Enlistment Place:	Doncaster
Rank:	L Corporal
Regiment:	York and Lancaster Regiment
Battalion:	1st Battalion
Regimental Number:	10072
Type of Casualty:	Died of wounds
Theatre of War:	Western European Theatre

From CWGC:

WROOT, FREDERICK
Rank:
Lance Corporal
Service No:
10072
Date of Death:
23/04/1915
Age:
22
Regiment/Service:
York and Lancaster Regiment

1st Bn.
Panel Reference:
Panel 36 and 55.
Memorial:
YPRES (MENIN GATE) MEMORIAL
Additional Information:
Son of Fredrick and Alice Mary Wroot, of High St., Crowle, Doncaster.

N.B. SERVICE RECORD EXISTS – SEE ORIGINAL RECORD FOR MORE DETAIL.

CENSUS OF ENGLAND AND WALES, 1911.

Number of Schedule 44
(To be filled up by the Enumerator after collection.)

Before writing on this Schedule please read the Examples and the Instructions given on the other side of the paper, as well as the headings of the Columns. The entries should be written in Ink.

The contents of the Schedule will be treated as confidential. Strict care will be taken that no information is disclosed with regard to individual persons. The returns are not to be used for proof of age, as in connection with Old Age Pensions, or for any other purpose than the preparation of Statistical Tables.

NAME AND SURNAME	RELATIONSHIP to Head of Family.	AGE (last Birthday) and SEX.		PARTICULARS as to MARRIAGE.					PROFESSION or OCCUPATION of Persons aged ten years and upwards.				BIRTHPLACE of every person.	NATIONALITY of every Person born in a Foreign Country.	INFIRMITY.
of every Person, whether Member of Family, Visitor, Boarder, or Servant, who (1) passed the night of Sunday, April 2nd, 1911, in this dwelling and was alive at midnight, or (2) arrived in this dwelling on the morning of Monday, April 3rd, not having been enumerated elsewhere. No one else must be included. (For order of entering names see Examples on back of Schedule.)	State whether "Head," or "Wife," "Son," "Daughter," or other Relative, "Visitor," "Boarder," or "Servant."	For Infants under one year state the age in months as "under one month," "one month," etc. Ages of Males.	Ages of Females.	Write "Single," "Married," "Widower," or "Widow," opposite the names of all persons aged 15 years and upwards.	State, for each Married Woman entered on this Schedule, the number of :— Completed years the present Marriage has lasted. If less than one year write "under one."	Children born alive to present Marriage. (If no children born alive write "None" in Column 7.) Total Children Born Alive.	Children still Living.	Children who have Died.	Personal Occupation. The reply should show the precise branch of Profession, Trade, Manufacture, &c. If engaged in any Trade or Manufacture, the particular kind of work done, and the Article made or Material worked or dealt in should be clearly indicated. (See Instructions 1 to 8 and Examples on back of Schedule.)	Industry or Service with which worker is connected. This question should generally be answered by stating the business carried on by the employer. If this is clearly shown in Col. 10 the question need not be answered here. No entry needed for Domestic Servants in private employment. If employed by a public body (Government, Municipal, etc.) state what body. (See Instruction 9 and Examples on back of Schedule.)	Whether Employer, Worker, or Working on Own Account. Write opposite the name of each person engaged in any Trade or Industry, (1) "Employer" (that is employing persons other than domestic servants), or (2) "Worker" (that is working for an employer), or (3) "Own Account" (that is neither employing others nor working for a trade employer).	Whether Working at Home. Write the words "At Home" opposite the name of each person carrying on Trade or Industry at home.	(1) If born in the United Kingdom, write the name of the County, and Town or Parish. (2) If born in any other part of the British Empire, write the name of the Dependency, Colony, etc., and of the Province or State. (3) If born in a Foreign Country, write the name of the Country. (4) If born at sea, write "At Sea." NOTE.—In the case of persons born elsewhere than in England or Wales, state whether "Resident" or "Visitor" in this Country.	State whether :— (1) "British subject by parentage," (2) "Naturalised British subject," giving year of naturalisation. Or (3) If of foreign nationality, state whether "French," "German," "Russian," etc.	If any person included in this Schedule is :— (1) "Totally Deaf," or "Deaf and Dumb," (2) "Totally Blind," (3) "Lunatic," (4) "Imbecile," or "Feeble-minded," state the infirmity opposite that person's name, and the age at which he or she became afflicted.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14	15.	16.
1 David King	Head	32		Married	[illegible]	none			Farmer	Farming	Employer	own acco.	(1) Appleburthorpe	British	
2 Mrs Jane King	Wife		28	Married	4 8	none							Yorks Skipwith	British subjects	
3 Fredrick Ratcliffe	Servant	18		Single					Farm Servant Domestic				Lincolnshire Louth	British	
4															
5															
6															
7															
8															
9															
10															
11															
12															
13															
14															
15															

(To be filled up by the Enumerator.)

I certify that :—
(1.) All the ages on this Schedule are entered in the proper sex columns.
(2.) I have counted the males and females in Columns 3 and 4 separately, and have compared their sum with the total number of persons.
(3.) After making the necessary enquiries I have completed all entries on the Schedule which appeared to be defective, and have corrected such as appeared to be erroneous.

Initials of Enumerator G.H.P.

Total.	Males.	Females.	Persons.
	2	1	3

0

(To be filled up by, or on behalf of, the Head of Family or other person in occupation, or in charge, of this dwelling.)

Write below the Number of Rooms in this Dwelling (House, Tenement, or Apartment). Count the kitchen as a room but do not count scullery, landing, lobby, closet, bathroom; nor warehouse, office, shop.

eight

I declare that this Schedule is correctly filled up to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signature David King

Postal Address Appleburthorpe Doncaster Yorks

SHORT SERVICE

10072 and FREDERICK WROOT

Died of
17
York & Lancaster
Reg.

Frederick Wroot
In the Parish of Eastoft
near the Town Crowle
in the County of Lincolnshire
Yes
18 Farm Servant
No
No
No
No
No
No
Yes
No
Yes
The York & Lancaster Reg.
Wtch
Yes
Yes
Yes
Yes

Frederick Wroot
Frederick Wroot
Rector

Frederick Wroot

CERTIFICATE OF MEDICAL OFFICER

February
Doncaster

1000

ANTITYPHOID INOCULATION.

FIRST INOCULATION.

Place Limerick Date 27/7/13

Batch Number of inoculation material 293

Date of preparation of inoculation material 30/5/13

Dose given ½ cc.

Signature of Inoculator W.L. Webster Lt. RAMC

SECOND INOCULATION.

Place Limerick Date 4-9-13

Batch No. of inoculation material 301

Date of preparation of inoculation material 25-7-13

Dose given 1 c.c.

Signature of Inoculator W.L. Webster. Lt. RAMC

W 5 50—2296 25,000 11/12 H W V G. 08/522

For insertion in Table 3, Medical History Sheet.

11

Army Form B. 178.

MEDICAL HISTORY of

Surname Wroot Christian Name Frederick

Table I.—General Table.

Examined { on 13th day of February 1912
at Doncaster

Birthplace { Parish Eastoft Crowle
County Lincolnshire

Declared Age 18 years 11 months

Trade or Occupation Farm servant

Height 5 Feet 5 3/4 Inches

Weight 119 lbs.

Chest Measurement { Girth when fully expanded 33 inches
Range of expansion 2 inches

Physical Development Good Pulse rate 80

Small Pox Marks —

Vaccination Marks { Arm Right Left
Number 0 3

When Vaccinated Recently

Vision R.E.—V=
L.E.—V=

(a) Marks indicating congenital peculiarities or previous disease

Rt Elbow scar
Rt Hip appendix

(b) Slight defects but not sufficient to cause rejection

Approved by [illegible]
(Rank) Surgeon Medical Officer.

Enlisted at Doncaster
on 13th day of February 1912

Joined on enlistment	Corps	Regt. No.
York	Lancaster Regt	10072
Transferred to		

Became non-effective by

on day of 191

(Signature)

(Rank)

Table II.—Service Table.

Station or Troopship	Date of arrival or embarkation	Date of departure or disembarkation
[illegible]	13 2 12	19 3 12
[illegible]	8 3 12	9 12
[illegible]	12	[illegible]
[illegible]	11-1-14	18-1-14
[illegible]	16	15

Table III.—Boards; Courts of Enquiry, Vaccination, Inoculations, etc.; Examinations for Field or Foreign Service, Extension, Re-engagement, or Prolongation of Service; Issue of Surgical Appliances, etc.

Date	Brief details, and signature.
	Re vaccinated result [illegible]
	Examined & found fit for Foreign Service. [illegible]
20-10-13	Examined for Foreign Service & found fit for W.L. [illegible]

GALE & POLDEN, LTD. PRINTERS, ALDERSHOT. (57,497.) Wt. 4 918—138. 75,000. 12/10. W 28. Forms B178

1003

LANDED IN INDIA 2.1.14

TABLE IV.—Only for Admissions to Hospital or to the Sick List in the case of Warrant Officers treated in quarters.

Name of Hospital	Admitted to Hospital			Discharged from Hospital			Disease	Number of days in Hospital	Remarks bearing on the cause, nature, or treatment of the case, likely to be of interest or of future use. In cases of syphilis, admissions and re-admissions to hospital will be shown. The subsequent progress, including particulars of treatment out of hospital, transfers, &c., will be given in the special syphilis case sheet.	Signature of Medical Officer
	Day	Month	Year	Day	Month	Year				
[illegible]	7	2	14	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

1004

No. _____

Army Form 104—90.

Infantry Record Office,
York Station.
19-7- 1915

To the Regimental Paymaster at York

Will you please report hereon, the full Christian name, address and relationship of the person, if any, drawing allotment of pay or separation allowance in respect of (No.) 10072
(Rank) Lce Cpl (Name) Fredk Wroot
(Regiment) 1st YORK & LANCASTER REGIMENT.

10 Thornton St. Bootham
York

Officer in Charge of Records.
INFANTRY RECORDS, YORK.

To the Officer in charge of Records,
York

The Particulars are as follows:—

Name in full _____

Address _____

Relationship _____

Rates of allowance paid { Separation Allowance nil
Allotment of pay nil

Last date to which the allowances have been paid Nil

for Regimental Paymaster,

York Station.

(4 13 80) W 2537—127 100,000 8/14 H W V Forms B.104—80

2

1005

W. 952—(22492) D. D. & L.—6/13—Enc. to 19 Gen. No. 5110.

EMPLOYMENT SHEET.

Arm

York & Lan Regiment of

Attested 12th February 1912

Regimental Number and Name 10072 Frederick Wrook

Number of sheets (in words)

Signature of C.O. or Adjutant

Trade or calling before enlistment Farm

Rank at date of assessment	*Military character	Cases of drunkenness on duty.	Ordinary cases of drunkenness	Nature of employment since last assessment	Character from civil employment point of view during period	Date
Cpl.	V.G.	Nil	Nil	Duty.	A very good L/ Cpl. Hard working. Clean intelligent & sober	19.9.13

*The following abbreviations will be used in this column: Very Good, V.G.; Good, G.; Fair, F.; Indifferent, D; Bad B.

200,000 4—07 Forms B. 120
8 48 75 80

REGIMENTAL CONDUCT SHEET.

Number of sheets (in words) [illegible]

Signature of C.O. or Adjutant [illegible]

York Lancaster Regiment of

Regimental Number and Name 10072 Frederick Wroot Attested 12th February 1912. Joined 12th Febr

Place	Date of Offence	Rank	Cases of Drunkenness	OFFENCE	Names of Witnesses	PUNISHMENT awarded	Date of award, or of order dispensing with trial	By whom	Date of Commencement	Date of Expiratio
				Pontefract.						
						COMDG. 3rd (RES.) BN. YORK & LANCASTER REGT				
ick	1913 22 Mar	Pte		Drunk in Town about 10-45 p.m.	L-Cpl Coller Pte Thorpe — Skelton Cpl Spencer	8 days C.B.	1913 24 Mar	Major G.C. Bayley	1913 24 Mar	1913 31 Mar
						F.B. Blackwood Major. for Lieut-Colonel Commanding 3rd York & Lancaster Regt				
				LIMERICK 30TH AUG 1913 AUG 1913						
				LIMERICK DEC/11TH, 1913		H.J. Wilson Major Colonel, Commanding 2nd York & Lancaster Regt.				

To be carried over

(8 1 9) W 334—583 5000 4/15 H W V(P 1775/1)
9417—3841 10,000 9/15

Effects—Form 118A.

MEMORANDUM FOR

The Officer in charge of

Infantry Records,
York.

Any further communication on this subject should be addressed to—
The Secretary,
War Office,
Park Buildings,
St. James's Park,
London, S.W.,
and the following number quoted.

WAR OFFICE,
PARK BUILDINGS,
ST. JAMES'S PARK,
LONDON, S.W.,
9th November 1915.

E. 104149 / 1 (Accounts 4.)

Effects sent 12. 11. 15.
File Attsn.

Will you please note that any articles of personal property now in your possession belonging to the late No. 10042, Lance Corporal, F. Wroot York & Lancaster Regt. should be despatched to :—

Mrs A. M. Wroot,
High Street,
Crowle,
N. Doncaster

Any medals granted to the deceased that are now in your possession or that may hereafter reach you should be forwarded to :—

The same person.

C Harris
Assistant Financial Secretary.

1012

Any further communication on this subject should be addressed to—

The Secretary,
War Office,
London, S.W.

and the following number quoted

INFANTRY RECORDS
C3
12 AUG. 1915
YORK

War Office,
London, S.W.

C.2. Casualties.

1915.

Officer in charge of
Records.

The unofficial report of death of this soldier on has been accepted for official purposes. Will you please notify the next of kin accordingly, and prepare the usual papers.

1015

Infantry Record Office

York. 12th Novr, 1915.

Madam,

Herewith the effects of the late No 10072 Lance Corporal F. Wroot, York & Lancaster Regiment.

Please sign the receipt at the foot hereof and RETURN THIS PAPER.

Any further articles that may be received will be at once sent on to you.

RECEIVED the effects referred to above.

(Signature) A M Wroot

(Date) November 15th 15

1017

Infantry Record Office

York. 12th Novr, 1915.

Madam,

Herewith the effects of the late No 10072 Lance Corporal F. Wroot, York & Lancaster Regiment.

Please sign the receipt at the foot hereof and RETURN THIS PAPER.

Any further articles that may be received will be at once sent on to you.

I am,
Madam,

Your obedient Servant,

Lt Colonel,
for i/c Infantry Records York.

To

Mrs A. M. Wroot.
High Street.
Crowle.
Nr Doncaster.

2.

To

The Officer i/c Infantry Records,
Bootham,
YORK.

RECEIVED the effects referred to above.

(Signature) A M Wroot

(Date) November 15th 15

1018

No.2.Infantry Record Office,
9, Clifton, York.
18th May, 1920.
YL/

The Secretary,
War Office,
Winchester House,
St.James's Square,
London.

No. 10072 L/Corpl. F.Wroot.
1st Battalion, York & Lancaster Regiment.

With reference to your letter Y.P./85/42108, I beg to inform you that a search has been made in this Office, but no trace can be found of any information which would help in locating the Grave of the above named Soldier.

Major
for Colonel
Officer i/c No.2.Infantry Records, York

1020

Reference: Y.P/85/42108. 14th May,1920.

The Officer in Charge,
No.2 Record Office,
No.5 District,
York.

15 MAY 1920

10072 Lance Corporal F.Wroot,
York & Lancaster Regiment.
23rd April,1915.

As the grave of the above mentioned Non-Commissioned Officer has not been registered in this office and no particulars other than the above are known, can you give any details of death or burial which might help to trace it, please?

Imperial War Graves Commission,
Winchester House,
St.James's Square,
London,S.W.1.

Major,
for Principal Assistant Secretary.

1022

Army Form W. 5080.

Regiment YORK AND LANC. REGT.

10042. L/Cpl. Wroot. H. deceased

To be filled in by Officer in Charge of Records.

STATEMENT of the Names and Addresses of all the Relatives of the above-named deceased Soldier in each of the degrees specified below that are now living.

NOTE.—Against those degrees of relationship in which there is no relative now living the word "none" is to be inserted. If the answers are not filled in, much correspondence and delay may be occasioned by the neglect.

Degree of relationship		NAME IN FULL of every relative now living in each degree enquired for (*see note above*).	Age	ADDRESS IN FULL of each surviving relative opposite his or her name.
Widow of the Soldier		none		
Children of the Soldier and dates of their births... ...		none		
Father of the Soldier		Deceased		
Mother of the Soldier		Alice May Wroot		High Street Crowle
Brothers of the Soldier	Full Blood ...	G. R. Wroot A. Wroot J. Wroot	30 28 23	Norwich Cav. Soldier High Street Crowle Cor. Soldier High Street Crowle
	Half blood ...	W. Wroot none	17	
Sisters of the Soldier	Full blood ...	Mrs E. Pacey F. A. White	34 32 21	High Street Crowle Workington Cumberland Wadsley Street Sheffield
	Half blood ...	none		

If no Relatives in the degrees above are now living the following particulars should be given:—

	Names of those now living.	Age	Addresses in full.
Grandparents of the Soldier ...			
Nephews and Nieces of the Soldier			
Uncles and Aunts by blood of the Soldier (not Uncles and Aunts by marriage)			

DECLARATION.

I hereby declare that the above is a true and complete Statement of all the Relatives of the late Soldier now living in the degrees enquired for.

Alice M Wroot Signature of the Declarant.

Relationship to the Soldier Mother

Address in full High St. Crowle

I hereby certify that the above Statement and Declaration made by Alice M. Wroot and signed in my presence is complete and correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated at Crowle this 29 day of 1919.

Signature of Minister or Magistrate. J. Wilmales. Qualification Justice of the Peace

Address Crowle

6527. Wt. W8858 GP1914. 1,000,000(S). 2,19. S.O.P.Rd.

1024

9TH, DEC 1919

From

YORK

No. Mrs A M Wood.
High St.
Crowle Nr Doncaster.

In order that I may be enabled to dispose of the plaque and scroll in commemoration of the soldier named overleaf in accordance with the wishes of His Majesty the King, I have to request that the requisite information regarding the soldier's relatives now living may be furnished on the form overleaf in strict accordance with the instructions printed thereon.

The declaration thereon should be signed in your own handwriting and the form should be returned to me when certified by a Minister or Magistrate.

A Jackson Lt for Major for

Colonel, O. i/c
No. 2. Infantry Records, York.
Officer in Charge of Records.

O.H.M.S.

(3)

To The Officer in Charge of Records
YORK AND LANC. REGT.

Colonel, O. i/c
No. 2. Infantry Records, York.

INSTRUCTIONS.

To return, fold so that flap marked (3) is on top, and then place flap marked (1) inside it.

OFFICIAL PAID

O.H.M.S.

PAID

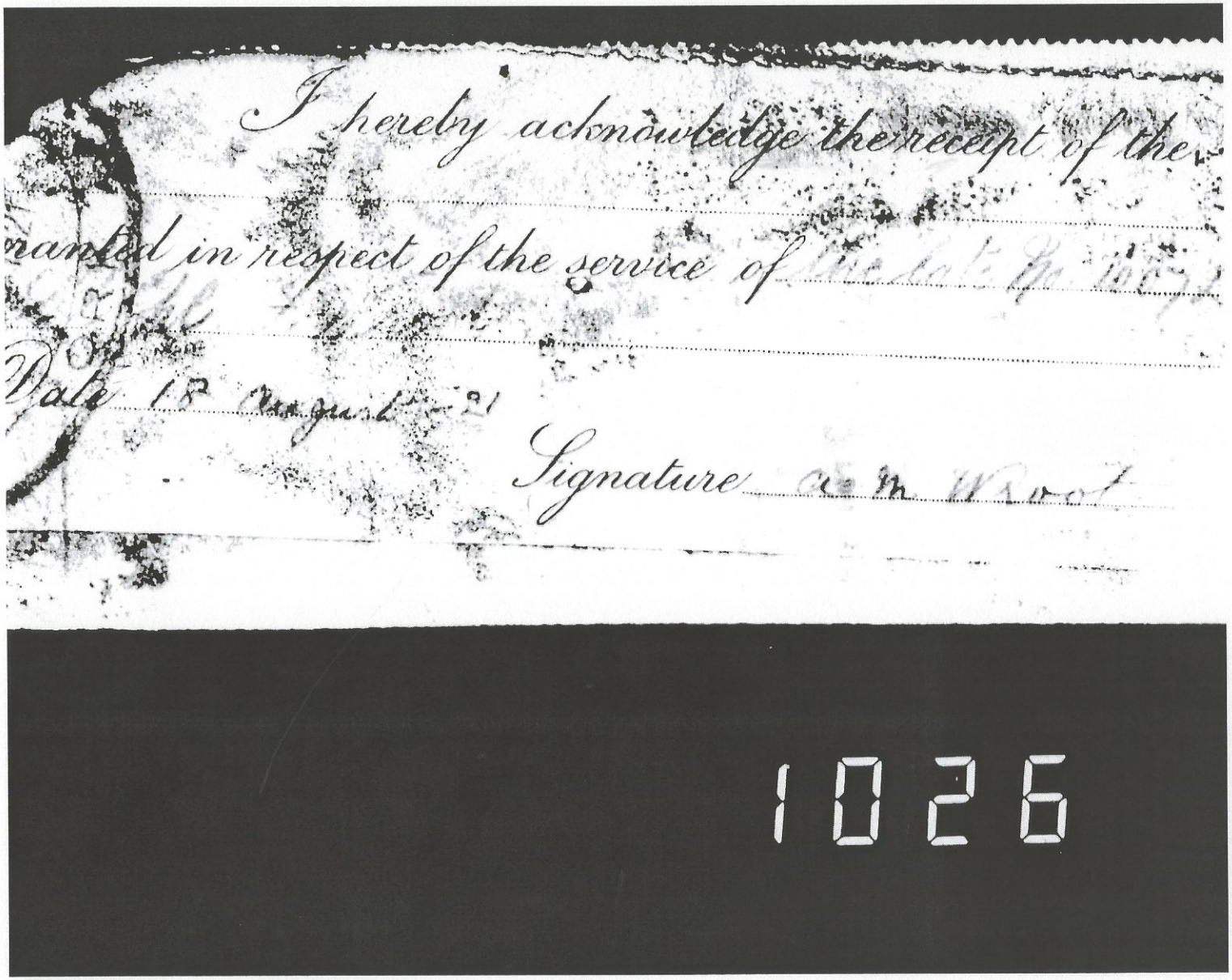
YORK

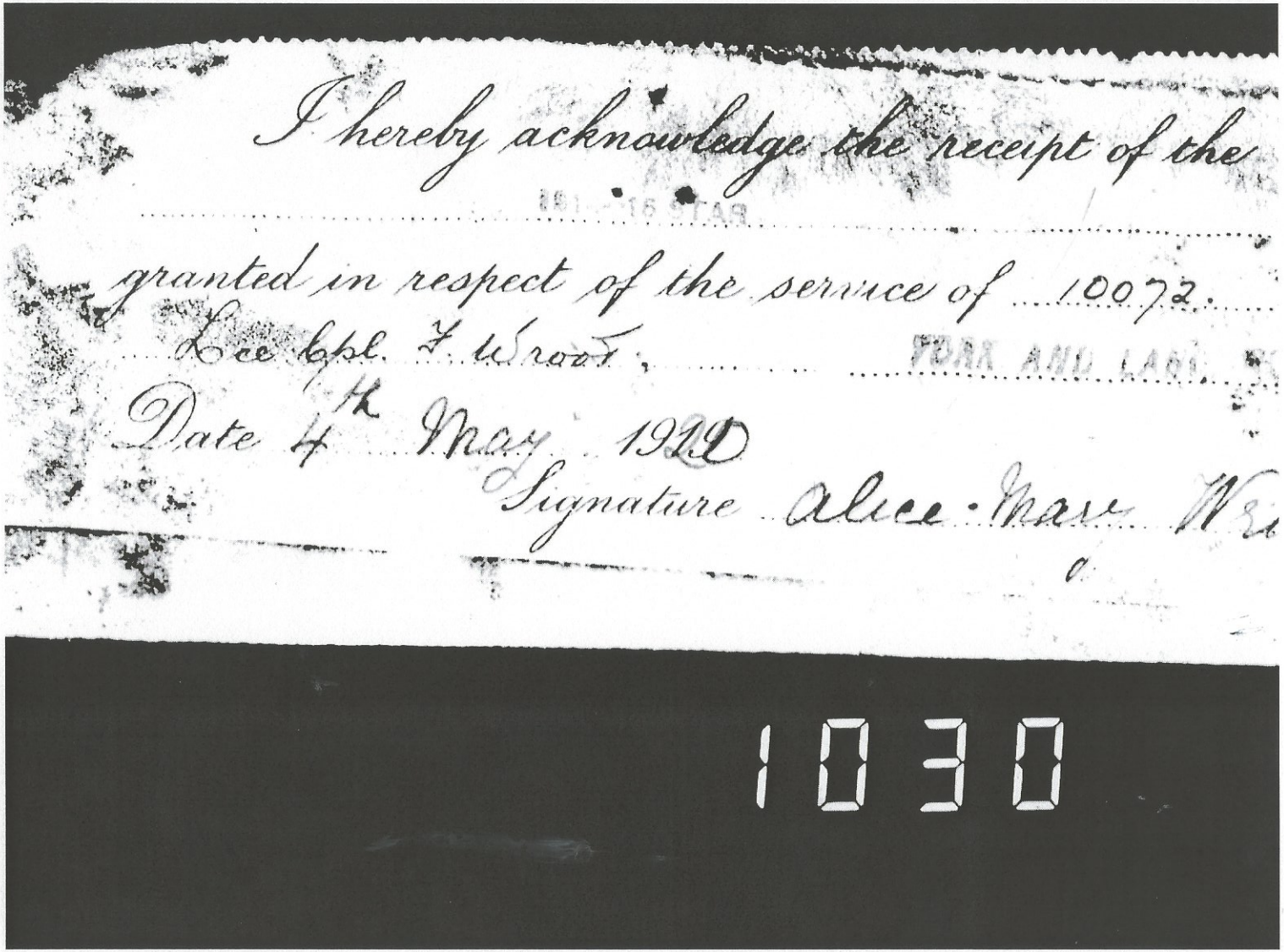
MAY 1919

27 MAY 1919

Mrs A M Wood
High St
Crowle
Nr Doncaster

1025


I hereby acknowledge the receipt of the
granted in respect of the service of the late Sp
Date 18 August 21
Signature C. M. Wood
1026


I hereby acknowledge the receipt of the
[illegible] 16 STAR
granted in respect of the service of 10072.
Lce Cpl. F. Wroot, YORK AND LANC.
Date 4th May 1920
Signature Alice Mare Wr
1030

of No. 10012 Name Frederick W Foot

		12. 2. 1912		
		12. 2. 1912		
	Attested	12. 2. 1912		
	POSTED	12. 2. 1912		
		Private 20. 3. 1912		
do	2nd Appointed unpaid	L/Cpl 18. 7. 1913.		
do	2nd Appointed Paid	L/Cpl 4. 11. 1913.		
1st	Transferred.	L/Cpl 10. 12. 1913		
1st	Died of Wounds France	L/Cpl 23. 4. 1915		

Total Service for Gratuity

Service to 23. 4. 1915 Yrs. 3 Days 91

1032

Home
India

		Years	D
12. 2. 1912	10. 9. 1913	1	241
11. 9. 1913	9TH, DEC 1913	1	301
10TH, DEC 1913	18. 11. 14		44
9 11. 14	14. 1. 1915		57
15. 1. 1915	23. 4. 1915		
	Total	3	71

N.B. The Court to be given — it necessary to show the service in the different stations of the same country, England, Scotland and Ireland to be shown under the general term "Home".

For mode of reckoning Service Abroad, see Regulations.

Whether educated at Public School to be stated

Army Schools and Certificates of Education

Passed Examinations of Instruction

This includes any Certificate of instruction, e.g., in swimming, cookery, &c.

Campaigns including Actions

Wounded

Date of wounds

Medals, Decorations, Gratuities

Duke of York's Royal Military School
Royal Hibernian Military School
Queen Victoria School
Industrial School under Home Office or Local Government Board
3 Class 10.5.1912
2nd Class 7.2.1913.

Sanitation 26-4-1913

Expeditionary Force

Alice Wroot Mother High St Crowle
Richard Bro Elder Keighley Rd
Arthur " " Scot Broom
Gilbert " Young Wroot
John " Keighley Rd Crowle
Harold "
Elizabeth Tracy Sis "

Date of Discharge and Cause

Date of Death

Christian Names

Relation and Name of Minister

1033

...ENT of the SERVICE of No. 10472 Frederic G. Wro...

...towards limited engagement ... from 12-2-1912

Pondefract 12-2-1912

	Enlisted	Private	12-2-1912
Depot	Attached	Private	12-2-1912
2nd	[illegible]	Private	20-3-1912
2nd	Appointed unpaid	Lce Cpl	19-[illegible]-1913
	[illegible] paid	Lce Cpl	4-11-1913
	Posted	Lce Cpl	15-12-1913
1st	Appointed paid	Lce Cpl	10 11 1914
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	14-1-1915
1st	Dies of Wounds Received in Action Flanders Bo- 29/1	Lce Cpl	23-4-1915

W. Graham Capt

B Butler Lt Col

J. Offley Lt Col

J. Cobham

Sir Thomas Legge 19.7.1915

Total Service [illegible] as above

Service Engagement to 23-4-1915 (date of death) [illegible] days

Pension

Sir Thos Legge

1036

					DAYS	
British India & Home Service	10 12	18 - 8 - 1914			X 344	
	19 11 1914	31 - 1 - 1915			51	
	15 1 1915	23 - 6 - 1915			99	
				Total	3 71	

For mode of Service Abroad, Regulations.

Duke of York's Royal Military School
Royal Hibernian Military School
Queen Victoria School
Industrial School under Home Office
or Local Government Board
3rd Class - Limerick 2 10 [illegible]
2nd Class - Limerick [illegible]

Sanitation - Limerick 26 [illegible]

Expeditionary Force [illegible]

Alice Wroot	Mother		High St	Crowle
Richard	Bro	Elder	Eastoft Rd	"
Arthur	"	Younger	now Known	Wroot
Egbert	"	"	High St	Crowle
John	"	"	"	"
Harold	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth	Parry	[illegible]		

1037

No. Infantry Record Office
9, Clifton, York.

JUL 1919

To :-

Please find herewith Ar... ...m B...0 for

York & Lancaster Regiment.

Kindly pass same to him, or if ...ceta... ...o
next-of-kin: also sign enclosed receip... ...ce.

...Major
...olonel,
...y Records

...antry Records,

Signat...

Da...

1043

Army Form W. 5080.

Regiment YORK AND LANC. REGT.

0072 Pte Wood Frederick deceased

To be filled in by Officer in Charge of Records

STATEMENT of the Names and Addresses of all the Relatives of the above-named deceased Soldier in each of the degrees specified below that are now living.

NOTE.—Against those degrees of relationship in which there is no relative now living the word "none" is to be inserted. If the answers are not filled in, much correspondence and delay may be occasioned by the neglect.

Degree of relationship		NAME IN FULL of every relative now living in each degree enquired for (*see note above*).	Age	ADDRESS IN FULL of each surviving relative (state his or her name).
Widow of the Soldier		none		
Children of the Soldier and dates of their births... ...		none		
Father of the Soldier		Dead		
Mother of the Soldier		Alice Mary Wood		High Street Crowle
Brothers of the Soldier	Full Blood ...	J R Wood G Wood	29 24	Sandy End Crowle Norwich ex Soldier High Street Crowle ex Soldier
	Half blood ...	none		
Sisters of the Soldier	Full blood ...	M E Bacey Annie Wood Ada Wood	33 [illegible] [illegible]	High Street Crowle Thoraton Rd Workington Wade St Sheffield
	Half blood ...	None		

If no Relatives in the degrees above are now living the following particulars should be given:—

	Names of those now living.	Age	Addresses in full.
Grandparents of the Soldier ...			
Nephews and Nieces of the Soldier			
Uncles and Aunts by blood of the Soldier (not Uncles and Aunts by marriage)			

DECLARATION.

I hereby declare that the above is a true and complete Statement of all the Relatives of the late Soldier now living in the degrees enquired for.

Alice Mary Wood Signature of the Declarant.

Relationship to the Soldier Mother

Address in full High Street Crowle Nr Doncaster

I hereby certify that the above Statement and Declaration made by Mrs Alice Mary Wood and signed in my presence is complete and correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Dated at Crowle this 7th day of April 1919

Signature of Minister or Magistrate R.T. Norwood

Qualification Vicar of Crowle

Address The Vicarage Crowle Doncaster

5527. Wt. W8338 GP1814. 1,000,000(3). 2,19. S.O.,F.Rd.

1045

Frederick Wroot

18 years 11 months

5 5¾

119

33

Eye Grey

Light Brown

Public

Church of England

Presbyterian

Wesleyan

Baptist or Congregationalist

Other Protestants (Denomination to be stated)

Roman Catholic

Jewish

Yes

Certificate of Medical Examination

I have examined the above-named recruit and find that he is free from any disease or constitutional affection such as is described in the Regulations for the Medical Examination of Recruits, and that he appears fit for service in the Army.

He can see at the required distance (with glasses) 2.

He can hear a whisper at the distance of 2 feet from each ear.

He has the proper use of his joints and limbs, and has no marks or scars likely to lead to his rejection as unfit for service.

I consider him fit

Date 12th February 1912

Place Dunster

Signature of Medical Officer

Certificate of Attestation

I hereby certify that the above-named recruit was duly attested by me, and that the particulars entered above have been correctly filled up from his own statements, and that he has been exercised in his right to claim his discharge.

Fit for service in the YORK REGIMENT

Date 15th February 1912

Signature of Officer attesting Lieut

Rank Lieut

Corps 5th/6th R.I.C.

Name and Regiment or Corps in full

Certificate of Approving Officer

I certify that this Attestation of the above-named recruit is correct, and has been properly filled up, that the required forms appear to have been complied with, and that I accept him for service, and appoint him to the YORK REGIMENT

He is enlisted by special authority, Army Form B. 206 (or other authority for the case, if any) will be attached to the enclosed attestation.

Date 15th February 1912

Signature of Approving Officer Capt

Rank Captain

Regt. or Corps Yorks Light Infantry

Approving Officer

* The signature of the recruit is to be attested in the presence of the Recruiting Officer.

† Here insert the "Corps" to which the Recruit has been posted.

1049

ATTESTATION OF

YORK & LANCASTER REGT.

Frederick Wroot
Eastoft
Crowle
Lincolnshire
Yes
18 Years
Farm Servant
No
No
No
No
No
Yes
No
Yes
The York & Lancaster Reg.
Yes
Yes

I, Frederick Wroot do solemnly declare that the above answers are true.

Frederick Wroot SIGNATURE

Signature of Witness

Frederick Wroot Recruit

CERTIFICATE OF MAGISTRATE OR ATTESTING OFFICER.

February Doncaster 12th

1050

IMMEDIATE.

CONFIDENTIAL.

Station Doncaster

Date 10th February 190—

The Recruiting Officer 7/6 Regt

presents his compliments to Mr. H. Hepworth Cattle Dealer

and begs the favour of replies to the following questions regarding

Fred Wroot a candidate for enlistment,

who has referred the Commanding Officer for information regarding character, &c.,

to Mr. H. Hepworth residing at Hatfield Woodhouse

A stamped and directed envelope is enclosed for reply.

H. Cocks Lieut

Recruiting Officer.

The following is a description of the man.

		General Description.
Age	18 years, 11 months	
Height	5 feet 5 3/4 inches.	
Complexion ...	Fresh	
Eyes	Grey	
Hair	light Brown	

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
1. Does the above description answer in all respects to the man you know as Fred Wroot	1.
2. How long have you personally known him?	2.
3. When did you see him last to speak to?	3. Since
4. Has he ever been employed by you? If so, please state—	4.
(a) The capacity in which you employed him.	(a)
(b) How long he was in your employment.	(b)
(c) The approximate date of his leaving your employment.	(c)
(d) The reason for his leaving.	(d)
(e) Whether you received a satisfactory reference with him, and for how long.	(e)
5. If he has not been employed by you, do you know, or have you heard, whether he has been in any employment? If so, please state the name and address of his employer.	5. All his Life
6. As to his character, to the best of your belief, is he—	6.
(a) Sober?	(a) Yes
(b) Honest?	(b) Yes
(c) Can you give any further information as to his character?	(c)
7. Has he to your knowledge, or have you ever heard, that he has served in the Army, Navy, Royal Marines, Militia, Special Reserve, Territorial Force, Imperial Yeomanry, or Volunteers? If so, please state which.	7. No
8. Is he married or single? If a widower, state number of children, if any.	8. Single

Signature of Referee

(Address) H. Hepworth

Trade or Profession Cattle Dealer

(Date) 10th Feb 190—

GALE & POLDEN, LTD. PRINTERS, ALDERSHOT.
(49,882.) Wt. W 678—1149 25,000. 5/09. W 16.
Forms B 64 84

1051

Skeldon Doncaster The R. C Poulefoad.	From To ANSWER.
13 - 2 - 1912	191

Permit I Wroot has
been employed for the
last four months at
farm at Cantley. I
have not been able to
see the Steward of the
farm yet, but will
forward B64 on receipt
of same
Yours Obediently
Skeldon
Rector

1053

IMMEDIATE. CONFIDENTIAL. Army Form

Station Dover

Date 13th February 190

The Recruiting Officer 67/65 Regt. Dover

presents his compliments to Mr. Jeffries

and begs the favour of replies to the following questions regarding

Frederick Wroot a candidate for enlistment

who has referred the Commanding Officer for information regarding character, &c.

to Mr. Jeffries residing at

A stamped and directed envelope is enclosed for reply.

Recruiting Officer.

The following is a description of the man.

		General Description.
Age	16 years, 11 months	States he was in your employ about 6 months ago
Height	5 feet 6 3/4 inches.	
Complexion		
Eyes		
Hair		

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
1. Does the above description answer in all respects to the man you know as	1. Yes
2. How long have you personally known him?	2. 10 Feby
3. When did you see him last to speak to?	3.
4. Has he ever been employed by you? If so, please state—	4.
(a) The capacity in which you employed him.	(a)
(b) How long he was in your employment.	(b) 1 Month
(c) The approximate date of his leaving your employment.	(c)
(d) The reason for his leaving.	(d) Sail
(e) Whether you received a satisfactory reference with him, and for how long.	(e) 6 months
5. If he has not been employed by you, do you know, or have you heard, whether he has been in any employment? If so, please state the name and address of his employer.	5.
6. As to his character, to the best of your belief, is he—	6.
(a) Sober?	(a) Yes
(b) Honest?	(b) Yes
(c) Can you give any further information as to his character?	(c)
7. Has he to your knowledge, or have you ever heard, that he has served in the Army, Navy, Royal Marines, Militia, Special Reserve, Territorial Force, Imperial Yeomanry, or Volunteers? If so, please state which.	7.
8. Is he married or single? If a widower, state number of children, if any.	8.

Signature of Referee William Jeffries

(Address) William Jeffries Trade or Profession Lamp Lighter

(Date) Dec 14 1912 190

GALE & POLDEN, LTD. PRINTERS, ALDERSHOT. Forms
(49,382.) Wt. W.678.—1149 250,000 5/00. W 187 B 64

1055

Army Form B. 64

IMMEDIATE. **CONFIDENTIAL.**

Station Doncaster

Date 13th February 1902

The Recruiting Officer 57/65 Reg.t Districts

presents his compliments to Mr. Jeffries

and begs the favour of replies to the following questions regarding

Frederick Wroot a candidate for enlistment,

who has referred the Commanding Officer for information regarding character, &c.,

to Mr. Jeffries residing at

A stamped and directed envelope is enclosed for reply.

Recruiting Officer.

The following is a description of the man.

		General Description.
Age	18 years, 7 months	States he was 18 years & about 6 months old the
Height	5 feet, 6 3/4 inches.	
Complexion ...		
Eyes		
Hair		

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
1. Does the above description answer in all respects to the man you know as	1. Yes
2. How long have you personally known him?	2. 10 Feby
3. When did you see him last to speak to?	3.
4. Has he ever been employed by you? If so, please state—	4.
(a) The capacity in which you employed him.	(a)
(b) How long he was in your employment.	(b) 4 Months
(c) The approximate date of his leaving your employment.	(c)
(d) The reason for his leaving.	(d) Sail
(e) Whether you received a satisfactory reference with him, and for how long.	(e) 6 Months
5. If he has not been employed by you, do you know, or have you heard, whether he has been in any employment? If so, please state the name and address of his employer.	5.
6. As to his character, to the best of your belief, is he—	6.
(a) Sober?	(a) Yes
(b) Honest?	(b) Yes
(c) Can you give any further information as to his character?	(c)
7. Has he to your knowledge, or have you ever heard, that he has served in the Army, Navy, Royal Marines, Militia, Special Reserve, Territorial Force, Imperial Yeomanry, or Volunteers? If so, please state which.	7.
8. Is he married or single? If a widower, state number of children, if any.	8.

Signature of Referee William Jeffery

(Address) William Jeffery Trade or Profession Farmer Butcher

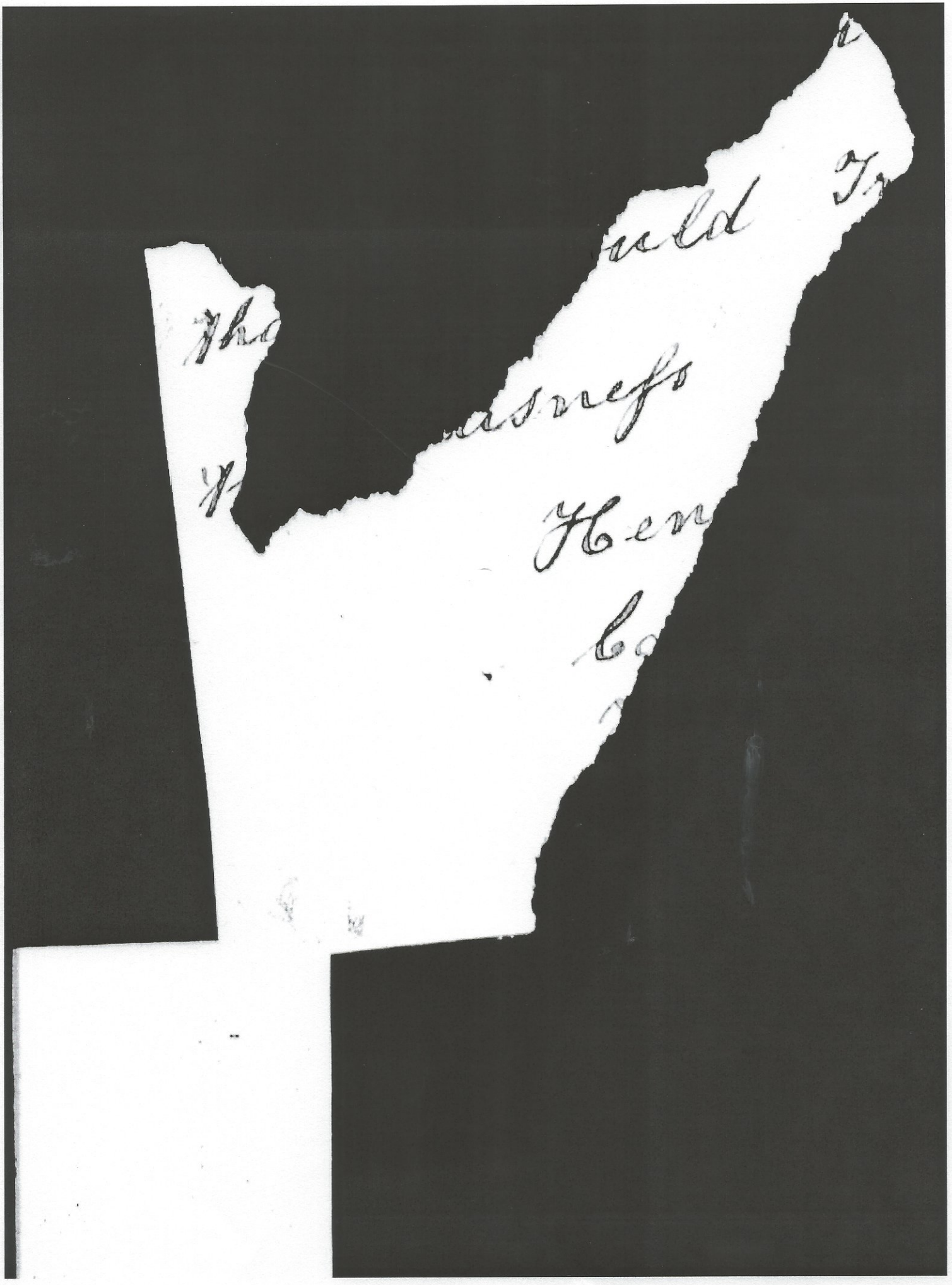
(Date) Feb 14 1902 190

GALE & POLDEN, LTD. PRINTERS, ALDERSHOT. (49,332) Wt. W 678—1149 25,000. 5/00. W 18/ Forms B 64

1057

Hatfield Woodhouse
Nov 14th 1911

I Have Known F Wood
For a Boy about His Late
Father for Many Years
Business Man Fred
used me with him
Cattle Trade He was
a Steady Young man
& I Should not with
the Best
Henry Hepworth
Cattle Dealer
Hatfield Woodhouse
Nr Doncaster



Any further communication on this subject should be addressed to—

The Secretary,
War Office,
London, S.W.,

and the following number quoted.

65/8184

War Office,

London, S.W.
5 June 1915.

C. 2. Casualties.
55648

Officer in charge of Records.

Inf. R.O. York

2a Cpl. F. Wroot, York & Lancs
has been reported from the Base as

His mother has been informed by
L. Cpl

that the soldier was killed.

Please state whether
is now in England, and, if so, ask his Commanding Officer
to examine him in statement, and if him the
evidence is report to this Office.

1062

W. P. Griffith & Sons Ltd., Printers, Old Bailey, E.C.
[481] W12130/2318 6000m 2/15x 77 77 Forms C. 348 61

Army Form C. 348.

10 JUN 1915

MEMORANDUM.

From No. 4. Section.
INFANTRY RECORDS. YORK.

To Medical Officer i/c.
Red Cross Hospital.
Battenhall Mount
Worcester.

YORK & LANCASTER REGIMENT.
7. 6. 1915.

Pte J. Curry. No 8591

This man was wounded according to report admitted to the above hospital. We have received information that Curry states Lce/Cpl T. Wroot who was reported missing, is killed. Will you please examine him on the statement & report to this office on separate sheet as this information is required by the War Office.

for O/C No 4 Section
INFANTRY RECORDS. YORK.

From BATTENHALL V.A.D. HOSPITAL
WORCESTER.

To

ANSWER.

June 9th 1915.

Pte J. Curry reports. that Lce/Cpl T. Wroot was wounded at St. Julien on the 19th or 20th of April one leg was blown off. He was bandaged by stretcher bearers.

On enquiry Curry heard that he was dead owing to having fallen his bandage off, he afterwards died.

Curry being [illegible] Colonel Grant of the [illegible] Rifles.

[illegible]
Commanding [illegible]

1064

No. _____ Army Form 104—90.

Infantry Record Office.

York Station.

26 - 1915.

To the Regimental Paymaster at York.

Will you please report hereon the full Christian name, address and relationship of the person, if any, drawing allotment of pay or separation allowance in respect of (No.) 10072

(Rank) Lce Cpl (Name) Fred Foot (Missing)

(Regiment) YORK & LANCASTER REGIMENT.

I forward for the information of the Officer in Charge of Records.

H/C INFANTRY RECORDS, YORK OFFICE
RECEIVED 28 JUN 1915

To the Officer in Charge of Records,

York

The Particulars are as follows:—

Name in full _____

Address _____

Relationship _____

Rates of allowance paid { Separation Allowance Nil
Allotment of pay Nil

Last date to which the allowances have been paid Nil

Regimental Paymaster,

York Station.

(1429 30) W 2537—127 100,000 8/14 H W V Forms B.104—80 2

1066

W.W. — Wt. W4862—5:0 - 600,000.—9-14.—G. A. T. & S., Ltd. Forms B. 103/1.

Army Form B. 103.

15 JAN 1915

Casualty Form—Active Service.

Regiment or Corps 1/

Regimental No. 1007 Absent from parade ... service) ... Service 1/2/12

Enlisted (a) 12/2/12

Date of promotion to present rank ... without permission ... service) Sgt Appleby Lance

Extended ... Re-engaged

Report Date	Report From whom received	Record of promotions, reductions, transfers, casualties, etc., during active service, as reported on Army Form B. 213, Army Form A. 36, or in other official documents. The authority to be quoted in each case.

COL.

G. H. Q. ... LON

(a) In the case of a man who has re-engaged for, or enlisted into Section D, Army Reserve, particulars of such re-engagement or enlistment will be entered.
(b) e.g., Signaller, Shoeing Smith, etc., etc., also special qualifications in technical Corps duties.

[P.T.O.

1068

[illegible]—Wt. W4862—510. - 600,000.—9-14.—G. A. T. & S., Ltd. Forms B. 103/1.

Army Form B. 103.

15 JAN 1915

Casualty Form—Active Service.

Regiment or Corps [illegible]

Regimental No. 1007 Absent from parade [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Enlisted (a) 12/2/12 [illegible] 12/12

Date of promotion to present rank [illegible] 18/7/16 [illegible]

Extended [illegible] Re-engaged [illegible] Qualification (b) [illegible]

Date	From whom received	Record of promotions, reductions, transfers, casualties, etc., during active service, as reported on Army Form B. 213, Army Form A. 36, or in other official documents. The authority to be quoted in each case.	Place	Date
[illegible]				

(a) In the case of a man who has re-engaged for, or enlisted into Section D, Army Reserve, particulars of such re-engagement or enlistment will be entered.

(b) e.g., Signaller, Shoeing Smith, etc., etc., also special qualifications in technical Corps duties.

(P.T.O.

1069

...oop Name J. Wroot. Sqn., Batty., or Company A. Corps 1st York Lancaster. Date of enlistment 8. 3. 12. G.C. Badges One. Service or Proficiency Pay

...last entry in ...y Conduct Sheet 22. 3. 13. No. and Date of last drunk Period not reckoning towards freedom from extra fine Sheet No. Signature O.C. Company, etc. Character

Place	Date of offence	Rank	Cases of drunken...	Offence	...ded	Date of award or of order dispensing with trial	By whom awarded	Re...
...m. France	1915 Jan. 25.	L/c.	[illegible]	[illegible]	...reprimand	Jany 26.	Lt. Col. Burt.	Sw.
Ypres	25/3/15	L/c.	[illegible]	[illegible]	...type	27/3/15	Lt. Col. Burt	K.

Missing 20/4/15.

7-14-31 — Forms B. 278 29

LIST OF TRANSFER DOCUMENTS. Army Form B. 278

(To be forwarded in accordance with Instructions on the back.)

(Rank) Private (Name) Frederick Wood

(No.) 10072 (Corps) York Lancaster Reg

(No.) ____ (Corps) ____

(No.) ____ (Corps) ____

(No.) ____ (Corps) ____

N.B.—When a man is transferred the old number and Corps should be erased, and the new number and Corps entered in next line.

Original attestation and Documents retained therewith (Duplicate Attestation and Documents retained therewith)

Statement of Accounts (Army Form O. 1811, and O. 1814 for Transfers to Army Reserve.)		Insurance Card	
Special Claims			
List of necessaries in possession		A 8 B 122	
Clothing Return			
Compensation for Clothing		A 773 13	
Company Conduct Sheet			
Copies of Convictions by Civil Power			
A 2 B 20			
Proceedings of Court of Inquiry (not on an Injury, or on Men Missing while on active service in the field)			
Musketry Transfer Return			
Medical History Sheet			
Proceedings on Transfer to Army Reserve			
Regimental Conduct Sheet (A.F. B. 120)			
Pay Book for Active Service (A.B. 64)			
Order for cessation of pay and of pay (A.F. B. 283)			
Proceedings of Court of Inquiry on Injury and on Men reported missing while on active service in the Field			
Attestations of fraudulently Enlisted Men for Corps in which not held to serve			
Authority for Special enlistme... (A. B. 78)			
Order for compulsory stoppage of pay (A. F. B. 282)			
Re-engagement Paper (A. F. B. 196)			
Notice of Prolongation of service beyond 21 years (A.F. B. 221)			
Application to extend Service under sec. 78 (1) Army Act (A.F. B. 231)			
Authority for any Prolongation of Service under Sec. 87, Army Act			
Declaration of change of name			
Documents of re-enlisted men			
Certificate of Trade Proficiency (A.F. B. 195)			
Certificate of character (A. F. B. 64)	2		

EXPLANATORY NOTES.

* Insert here, "transferred" "posted," or "detached"; as the case may be.

† State here the Officer to whom the Documents are sent.

On the occasion of this man being * POSTED to 2nd Bn YORK & LANC. REGT.

I forward the following documents to † The 2nd Bn YORK & LANC. REGT.

(Signature) ____ Comdg. ____ MAJOR.

(Date) 9.3.1914

(Place) [illegible] Bn. YORK & LANCASTER REGT

On the occasion of this man being * ____

to ____

I forward the following documents to

† ____

(Signature) ____ Comdg. ____

(Date) ____

(Place) ____

On the occasion of this man being * Transferred.

to York & Lancaster Regt.

I forward the following documents to

† ____

(Signature) ____ Comdg. ____

(Date) LIMERICK

(Place) ____

On the occasion of this man being * ____

to ____

I forward the following documents to

† ____

(Signature) ____ Comdg. ____

(Date) ____

(Place) ____

1073

SCOTT C.
SHARP W.
SIMPSON J. J.
SMITH H.
STEAD E. S.
TOMLINSON W.
TOMPKINS W.
TOWNSEND H. W.
TRANTER T.
UDALL M. V.
WALLIS H.
WARD C. F.
WAUDBY W. A.
WEBB W. T.
WESTERMAN G.
WESTMORELAND W.
WHITE E.
WHITE S.
WILCOX T. D.
WILKINSON H.
WILKINSON R.
WILSON L.
WRIGHT F. D.
WROOT F.

PRIVATE

ADAMS A.
ADDIE T.
ADDY A.
ADKINS V.

BUTLER
BUTTRICK A.
CALLADINE J.
CALLIGAN J.
CAMPSALL G.
CAREY J.
CARNEY J.
CARRINGTON J.
CARTER G. C.
CARTWRIGHT A.
CARTWRIGHT J. W.
CHAMBERS J.
CHENEY G.
CHERRILL J.
CHILDS J.
CHILES R.
CLARKE S. T.
CLEGG C. J.
CLEGG P.
CLOKE W.
COLLEN J.
COOKE F.
COOKE J. 7943
COOKE J. 8716
COOPER H.
COTTLE C.
COWLEY G. H.
COX C. J.
COX E.
COX F.

Ypres (Menin Gate) Memorial
(www.findagrave.com)

In Memory of

Lance Corporal

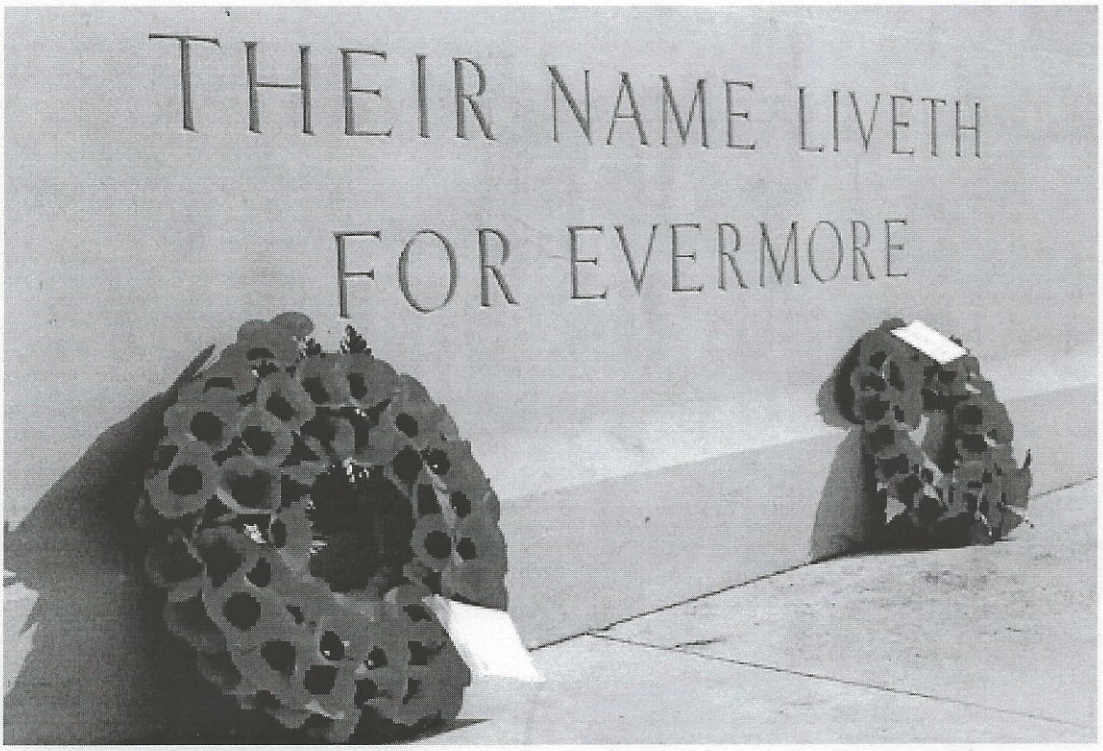
Harold Wroot

11016, 8th Bn., King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry who died on 22 September 1916 Age 20

Son of the late Mrs. Alice Mary Wroot, of High St., Crowle.

Remembered with Honour

Crowle Cemetery



Commemorated in perpetuity by

the Commonwealth War Graves Commission

Harold Wroot

Name:	**Harold Wroot**
Birth Place:	Crowle, Doncaster
Death Date:	22 Sep 1916
Death Place:	Home
Enlistment Place:	Doncaster
Rank:	L Corporal
Regiment:	King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry
Battalion:	8th Battalion
Regimental Number:	11016
Type of Casualty:	Died of wounds
Theatre of War:	Home

From CWGC:

WROOT, HAROLD
Rank:
Lance Corporal
Service No:
11016
Date of Death:
22/09/1916
Age:
20
Regiment/Service:
King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry

8th Bn.
Grave Reference:
261.
Cemetery:
CROWLE CEMETERY
Additional Information:
Son of the late Mrs. Alice Mary Wroot, of High St., Crowle.

CENSUS OF ENGLAND AND WALES, 1911.

Number of Schedule 35
(To be filled up by the Enumerator after collection.)

Before writing on this Schedule please read the Examples and the Instructions given on the other side of the paper, as well as the headings of the Columns. The entries should be written in Ink.

The contents of the Schedule will be treated as confidential. Strict care will be taken that no information is disclosed with regard to individual persons. The returns are not to be used for proof of age, as in connection with Old Age Pensions, or for any other purpose than the preparation of Statistical Tables.

NAME AND SURNAME of every Person, whether Member of Family, Visitor, Boarder, or Servant, who (1) passed the night of Sunday, April 2nd, 1911, in this dwelling and was alive at midnight, or (2) arrived in this dwelling on the morning of Monday, April 3rd, not having been enumerated elsewhere. No one else must be included. (For order of entering names see Examples on back of Schedule.)	RELATIONSHIP to Head of Family. State whether "Head," or "Wife," "Son," "Daughter," or other Relative, "Visitor," "Boarder," or "Servant."	AGE (last Birthday) and SEX. For Infants under one year state the age in months as "under one month," "one month," etc. Ages of Males.	Ages of Females.	PARTICULARS as to MARRIAGE. Write "Single," "Married," "Widower," or "Widow," opposite the names of all persons aged 15 years and upwards.	State, for each Married Woman entered on this Schedule, the number of :— Completed years the present Marriage has lasted. If less than one year write "under one."	Children born alive to present Marriage. (If no children born alive write "None" in Column 7.) Total Children Born Alive.	Children still Living.	Children who have Died.	PROFESSION or OCCUPATION of Persons aged ten years and upwards. Personal Occupation. The reply should show the precise branch of Profession, Trade, Manufacture, &c. If engaged in any Trade or Manufacture, the particular kind of work done, and the Article made or Material worked or dealt in should be clearly indicated. (See Instructions 1 to 8 and Examples on back of Schedule.)	Industry or Service with which worker is connected. This question should generally be answered by stating the business carried on by the employer. If this is clearly shown in Col. 10 the question need not be answered here. No entry needed for Domestic Servants in private employment. If employed by a public body (Government, Municipal, etc.) state what body. (See Instruction 9 and Examples on back of Schedule.)	Whether Employer, Worker, or Working on Own Account. Write opposite the name of each person engaged in any Trade or Industry, (1) "Employer" (that is employing persons other than domestic servants), or (2) "Worker" (that is working for an employer), or (3) "Own Account" (that is neither employing others nor working for a trade employer).	Whether Working at Home. Write the words "At Home" opposite the name of each person carrying on Trade or Industry at home.	BIRTHPLACE of every person. (1) If born in the United Kingdom, write the name of the County, and Town or Parish. (2) If born in any other part of the British Empire, write the name of the Dependency, Colony, etc., and of the Province or State. (3) If born in a Foreign Country, write the name of the Country. (4) If born at sea, write "At Sea." NOTE.—In the case of persons born elsewhere than in England or Wales, state whether "Resident" or "Visitor" in this Country.	NATIONALITY of every Person born in a Foreign Country. State whether :— (1) "British subject by parentage." (2) "Naturalised British subject," giving year of naturalisation. Or (3) If of foreign nationality, state whether "French," "German," "Russian," etc.	INFIRMITY. If any person included in this Schedule is :— (1) "Totally Deaf," or "Deaf and Dumb," (2) "Totally Blind," (3) "Lunatic," (4) "Imbecile," or "Feeble-minded," state the infirmity opposite that person's name, and the age at which he or she became afflicted.
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.	16.
1	Harry Kay	Head	46		~~Widower~~				died	Farm Produce 991		Own	at	Brierley 050	British	
2					Divorced	~~the same as Wife~~			~~Wife~~	Merchants		account	home	Manchester		
3	Mary Kay	Cousin (Housekeeper)		44						Housekeeper Domestic 140		0		Tyldesley Lancs 050	"	
4																
5																
6	Harold Frost	Servant	14							Farm Lad 140	Pig Breeding	0		Crowle Lincs Doncaster	"	
7																
8																
9																
10																
11																
12																
13																
14																
15																

(To be filled up by the Enumerator.)

I certify that :—
(1.) All the ages on this Schedule are entered in the proper sex columns.
(2.) I have counted the males and females in Columns 3 and 4 separately, and have compared their sum with the total number of persons.
(3.) After making the necessary enquiries I have completed all entries on the Schedule which appeared to be defective, and have corrected such as appeared to be erroneous.

Initials of Enumerator E J A

Total. Males.	Females.	Persons.
2	1	3

0

(To be filled up by, or on behalf of, the Head of Family or other person in occupation, or in charge, of this dwelling.)

Write below the Number of Rooms in this Dwelling (House, Tenement, or Apartment). Count the kitchen as a room but do not count scullery, landing, lobby, closet, bathroom; nor warehouse, office, shop.

Seven

I declare that this Schedule is correctly filled up to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signature Harry Kay

Postal Address Crowle, Nr. Doncaster

Crowle cemetery